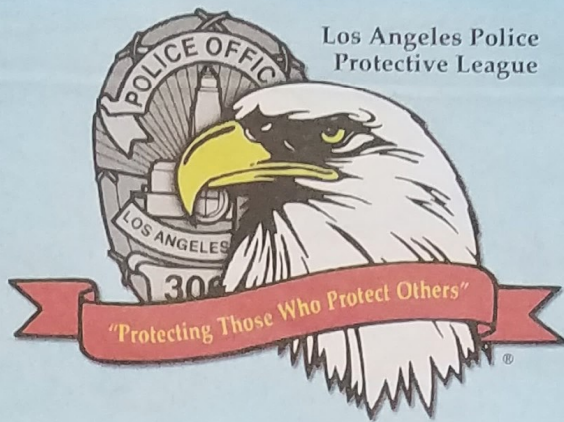


PERMIT NO. 469  
VAN NUYS, CA  
PAID  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PSRST STD

1308 West 8th Street  
Los Angeles, Calif. 90017  
Change Service Requested



The  
**Blue  
Line**

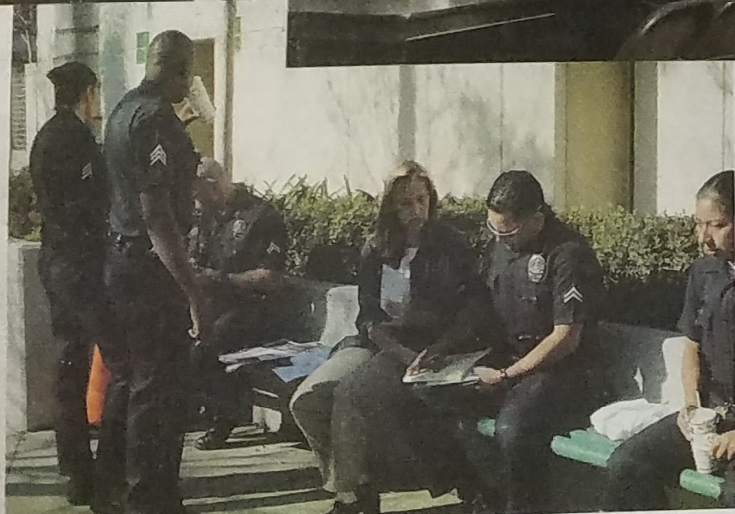
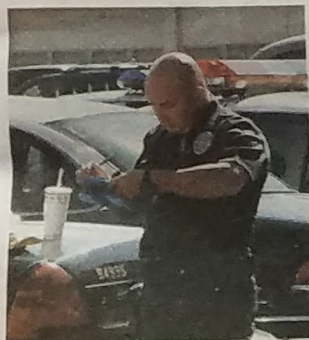
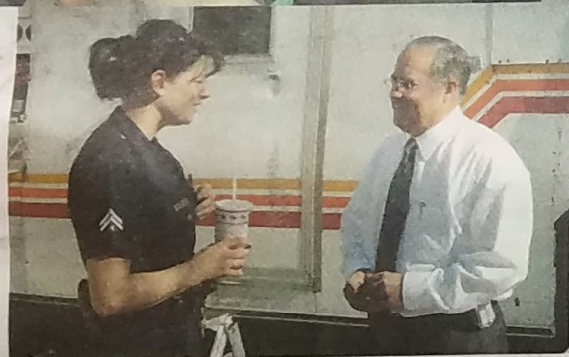
Vol. 59, No. 3

Published Monthly

March, 2004

# Membership Outreach

League Board goes on the Road, meeting with the Membership



## INSIDE THIS ISSUE...

### Board of Inquiry Lawsuit Update

Tim Sands Page 5

### Membership Outreach

Corina Lee Page 9

### Consent Decree and Your Ratings

Paul M. Weber Page 12

### Special Order 48 Tattoo

Hank Hernandez Page 13

Letters to the Editor .....	18
Political Frontline .....	22
For Your Information.....	23
Commendable Copper Capers .....	28
Veteran's Corner .....	29
Divisionals.....	30
Sports .....	46
Retirement.....	51
Classifieds.....	54



# WIN



# Great Terms



# WIN FREE GAS\*\*

# WIN

# Great Rates

# WIN



## Auto Loan Sale and Free Gas\*\* Sweepstakes

with exceptional loan rates and terms.

You'll be a winner with LAPFCU's great low rates, extended terms, easy financing and chances to WIN FREE GAS.\*\*

- Up to 100% Financing\*
- Terms up to 84 Months\*\*
- Chances to WIN FREE GAS\*\*

Get pre-approved before you shop. Call our 24-Hour Lending Center at 800.950.9794 or apply online through CUFFS (Credit Union Fast Financing System) at [www.lapfcu.org](http://www.lapfcu.org) YOU MAY ALREADY BE PRE-APPROVED!

\* APR = Annual Percentage Rate, effective 2/1/04 - 3/31/04. Rates, terms and conditions subject to change. No other discounts apply. Existing LAPFCU auto loans are not eligible for these promotional rates.

\*\* See entry form for rules and details. Entries mailed to qualified members.

+ Up to 100% financing of retail value available, plus tax, license, document fees and service maintenance contracts.

++ Financed amounts less than \$25,000 up to 72 month term; greater than or equal to \$25,000 up to an 84 month term.

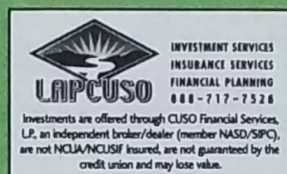
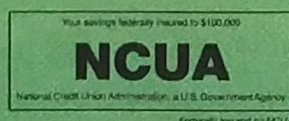
### Payment Examples:

A \$35,000 New Auto Loan at 4.24% Fixed APR for 84 months will have a monthly payment of \$482.34.

A \$25,000 Used Auto Loan at 4.74% Fixed APR for 84 months will have a monthly payment of \$350.26.

NEW AUTOS  
**4.24% APR\***  
FIXED

PRE-OWNED AUTOS  
**4.74% APR\***  
FIXED



LOS ANGELES  
POLICE  
FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

800.872.2843  
[www.lapfcu.org](http://www.lapfcu.org)





## AMBITIOUS GOALS MUST HAVE ADEQUATE SUPPORT

Bob Baker, President

As you have likely heard the Chief speak about lately, the LAPD has enjoyed many successes during the past year. The crime rate is down, arrests are up, recruitment is succeeding and we are continuing to build important relationships with the community, however we still need more resources to make our city safe.

While the LAPD image is improving and our communities are becoming statistically safer, we all know that there is more work to be done. The reality is that Los Angeles does not have enough police officers. Our ranks are very thin, and budget challenges promise to keep them thin in the years to come. Gangs also continue to pose challenges for our officers, and the situation is further complicated as bold gang members are now turning their guns on our officers in unprovoked attacks.

While we measure crime statistics on a year-to-year basis, to a victim of crime the memory does not fade at the end of the year. To the more than 16,000 robbery victims or the more than 30,000 vehicle theft victims in Los Angeles in 2003 – or for any year – crime is not down. The simple fact is that there are just too many victims of crime. And just because the year changes does not mean the slate is wiped clean – crime still occurs and victims still feel the pain of the threat of crime.

The trouble is that we want to continue to achieve ambitious goals such as further

crime reductions and more cases solved, but the real question is: at what cost?

Do we risk officer safety? Integrity? The needs of the public?

As it stands, we have a very thin blue line. While our numbers are promising and we have many new officers waiting in the wings, the truth is that the city does not have the money to hire those officers graduating from the police academy. So while the Chief and other Department officials hope to be able to increase the ranks, the truth is that those who sign our paychecks have no intention of allocating the funds to allow these plans to go into effect.

And our force is made even smaller by the number of officers committed to handling the obligations of the consent decree. Officers who could otherwise share in patrol or investigative duties are tabulating data and performing audits of departmental activities. I may be stating the obvious, but I think their time would be better spent in a more active role of protecting the city.

What I've learned about police work over the years is that you cannot operate under any absolutes. Sure, there are the absolutes of right and wrong that are the basis for our jobs, but those tenets sometimes come into question when examining the evidence in a case or when you find yourself in an undercover or high-pressure situation. The absolutes I'm referring to are things such as the hard

freeze on the Department or some of the requirements of the consent decree or the promise to reduce homicides by another 20 percent and part one crime by 20 percent. While the city and Department leaders focus on statistics to determine their success, we measure ours by the families we help or the satisfaction of the residents we protect – and whether we go home unharmed at the end of every shift.

We put enough pressure on ourselves in judging our performance by these standards – officers do not need further pressure in the way of numbers and "required" arrests or busts (which a stated crime reduction goal essentially creates). This pressure put on our officers is further compounded by the limited resources at the Department at this time, and we cannot afford to have officers take shortcuts or risk injury to themselves or those they protect in the name of seeing headlines about plummeting crime numbers in the paper. What we need is a little flexibility to match the dynamic environment in which we operate.

I don't mean to sound negative, but I see the stress our officers on the street are experiencing, and I am concerned. I remember those days myself – it wasn't so long ago that I was in your shoes. But I didn't have the requirements of the consent decree or the pressure of targeted crime reduction goals hanging over my head. It was the pressure that I put on myself to serve those who count on us in Los Angeles.

Now, some may ask, if we do not hold our officers accountable in a clearly defined way, how do we know they are effective in their jobs and worthy of pay raises, upgraded resources and stations, etc.? Ask any person on the street how much the homicide or burglary rates have decreased in the past year, and I bet the majority of the time the question could not be answered. Public safety is as much

a perception as it is a fact. Speak to the residents of Nickerson Gardens in Watts and I know they will say they do not feel safe – because I know that our officers who serve this area do not feel safe, either. On the contrary, speak to residents of the Valley, and I imagine many will feel quite safe. It's a matter of perception – crime is down overall, while homicides are actually much higher in the Valley than usual. Regardless of stats, a person will feel safe or afraid based on his or her surroundings.

This leads me to think that our primary goal should not be a number or the rollout of a "creative" program devised by someone within Department management. Our primary goal should be what it always has been: to protect and to serve. It is our motto, and that is our job. We should not distract our officers with "big ideas" and theories about how to solve isolated crime problems. Instead, they must be given the guidance and motivation to fan out across the city and eliminate the crime problems that are plaguing us all.

I was once told that life is a marathon, not a sprint. You must put in a lot of time and effort to reach the finish line – if you expend all of your energy too fast, you will come up short. I take the same attitude with the matters of our Department. In a city the size of Los Angeles, with our diverse surroundings and resident profile, coupled with myriad crime issues, we cannot expect to combat crime issues overnight. Instead, we must steadily gain on the problem to ensure that we win in the end. Our officers have been sprinting for far too long, and we cannot expect them to sprint for yet another goal when they are already tired from the previous race. We will get there in time – let's push our officers to succeed through positive motivation and a solid course, not through lofty goals that may endanger them in the process.

## Conquer your appetite.

World class diamonds at the right price.



**L'Amor Jewelry Inc.**

Visit our showroom  
and receive 60-70%  
off retail prices.

Specialists in Loose Diamonds,  
Bridal Rings, and Certified Rolex Watches.

L'Amor Jewelry Inc. 550 S Hills St. Suite 647 Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 533-8257 (800) 642-0350

Visit lamorjewelry.com to view our exquisite collection of fine jewelry and watches.

## Metropolitan Windows



• **REDUCE HEATING  
AND COOLING BILLS!**

- Dual Pane, Energy Efficient Low E<sup>2</sup> Glass
- No Stucco Damage
- Lifetime Warranty



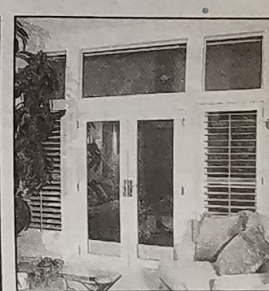
Ask About  
"POLICE  
OFFICER  
DISCOUNTS"



Sliding/Patio Doors



Bay/Bow Windows



French Doors

SAVE \$\$\$  
NOW!



Buy 3 Get 1 FREE Special Energy  
Buy 6 Get 2 FREE Financing Available  
Buy 9 Get 3 FREE 100% Financing (o.a.c.)

Metropolitan  
Home Improvements, Inc.  
CA #774365

Call Today for FREE Estimate  
**800-995-8878**



# 2004

## Division Assignments for Directors

Division	Director(s) Assigned
Central	Mitzi Grasso
Central Traffic	Mitzi Grasso
Devonshire	Tim Sands
Foothill	Peter Repovich
Harbor	Corina Lee
Hollenbeck	Luther Lutz/Mitzi Grasso
Hollywood	Paul Weber
Metro	Luther Lutz
Newton	Cliff Ruff
Northeast	Mitzi Grasso
North Hollywood	Cliff Ruff
Pacific	Ted Hunt
Rampart	Peter Repovich
77th	Luther Lutz
Southeast	Corina Lee
South Traffic	Ted Hunt
Southwest	Corina Lee
Valley Traffic	Ted Hunt
Van Nuys	Tim Sands
West Los Angeles	Bob Baker
West Traffic	Ted Hunt
West Valley	Paul Weber
Wilshire	Peter Repovich

## LAPPL ACTION REPORT

### Protecting Our Members

#### January 2004

Roll Outs	11
Claims opened in League Legal Claims Unit	100
Boards of Rights assigned	14
Grievances opened	5
Grievances closed	6
Total grievances open	32
Open Meet and Confers	17
One hour legal referrals	39

### EDITORIAL POLICY

- Opinions expressed in this publication are not necessarily those of the Los Angeles Police Protective League.
- No responsibility is assumed for unsolicited material.
- Letters or articles submitted shall be limited to 350 words and must be accompanied by writer's name but may be reprinted without name or address at writer's request.
- Freedom of expression is recognized within the bounds of good taste and the limits of available space.
- The Board of Directors reserve the right to edit submissions and/or include Editor's Notes to any submitted materials.
- Deadline for submissions to the Thin Blue Line is the 1st of the month for the following month's issue date.

NOTICE: The LAPPL is affiliated with the following organizations on the national and state level.

- IUPA** International Union of Police Associations, A.F.L.-C.I.O., representing over 100,000 police officer members in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Alaska and the continental U.S. in 580 locals.
- NAPO** National Association of Police Organizations representing nearly 220,000 police officer members in 4,000 police associations nationwide.
- CCLEA** California Coalition of Law Enforcement Associations representing 28 California police officer associations.
- SCALE** Southern California Alliance of Law Enforcement representing 10 police officer associations.
- BIG 11** An informal association of the 11 largest sworn law enforcement associations in the State of California.
- BIG 50** An informal association of the 50 largest law enforcement associations in the United States.

### THIN BLUE LINE (THE)

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

ISSN #0279-697X USPS 440-930

LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE

1308 W. 8th Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017

Phone: (213) 251-4554 1-(800)-53-LAPPL

(213) 368-7288 (213) 368-7277 League Message Line

LAPPL Insurance Information Phone: (213) 386-9955 or (800) 736-7070

E-mail addresses: [blueline@lappl.org](mailto:blueline@lappl.org)

[leagueemail@lappl.org](mailto:leagueemail@lappl.org)

Website address: [lapd.com](http://lapd.com)

In emergencies, contact the Protective League

at 1-866-LAPPL4U

1-866-527-7548

**ADVERTISEMENT IN THIN BLUE LINE (THE)**  
**DOES NOT IMPLY ENDORSEMENT BY THE LEAGUE**

*Thin Blue Line (The)* is the official publication of the Los Angeles Police Protective League and published monthly under the supervision of its Board of Directors. However, opinions expressed by individual Board members or any other writer in this publication do not necessarily reflect the opinion of the entire Board of Directors. \$15.00 of your annual dues is for subscription to *Thin Blue Line (The)*.

### LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD 2004

**President:** Robert Baker

**Vice President:** Timothy Sands

**Secretary:** Ted Hunt

**Treasurer:** Cliff Ruff

#### THIN BLUE LINE EDITORIAL STAFF

**Editor:** Paul M. Weber

**Associate Editor:** Helen McVay

Designed & Produced by Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc.

#### 2004 COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

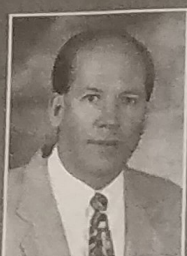
(First name listed under each Committee indicates Chairperson)

PROGRAMS	PROJECTS	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	EAGLE & BADGE
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE APPEALS</b> TIM SANDS Paul M. Weber Mitzi Grasso Corina Lee	<b>CATASTROPHIC ILLNESS</b> LUTHER LUTZ Tim Sands Paul Weber Mitzi Grasso	PAUL M. WEBER Ted Hunt Peter Repovich Corina Lee	PETER REPOVICH Cliff Ruff Tim Sands Ted Hunt
<b>CITY HALL</b> PETER REPOVICH Ted Hunt Cliff Ruff Corina Lee	<b>DELEGATES CONFERENCE</b> TIM SANDS Ted Hunt Luther Lutz Corina Lee	<b>LOGO ITEMS</b> MITZI GRASSO Luther Lutz Paul M. Weber Corina Lee	<b>JUDICIAL</b> PAUL M. WEBER Peter Repovich Cliff Ruff Mitzi Grasso
<b>EMPLOYEE REPS</b> TIM SANDS Paul M. Weber Mitzi Grasso Corina Lee	<b>GOLF TOURNAMENT</b> MITZI GRASSO Tim Sands Luther Lutz Cliff Ruff	<b>OFFICE &amp; HUMAN RESOURCES</b> BOB BAKER Tim Sands	<b>LAPD AFFILIATES</b> TED HUNT Peter Repovich Cliff Ruff Mitzi Grasso
<b>DELEGATE &amp; MEMBERSHIP</b> TIM SANDS Ted Hunt Peter Repovich Corina Lee	<b>MANAGED HEALTH NETWORK</b> PAUL M. WEBER Luther Lutz Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso	<b>PROPERTY MANAGEMENT</b> PETER REPOVICH Luther Lutz Paul M. Weber Corina Lee	<b>LAPRAAC</b> MITZI GRASSO Luther Lutz Ted Hunt Corina Lee
<b>GRIEVANCES</b> LUTHER LUTZ Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso Corina Lee	<b>PICNIC</b> PETER REPOVICH Mitzi Grasso Corina Lee Luther Lutz	<b>COMMUNITY OUT-REACH</b> MITZI GRASSO Peter Repovich Ted Hunt Corina Lee	<b>P.O.S.T.</b> TED HUNT Cliff Ruff Paul M. Weber Corina Lee
<b>INSURANCE</b> PAUL M. WEBER Tim Sands Luther Lutz Cliff Ruff	<b>POLICE MEMORIAL</b> TIM SANDS Luther Lutz Ted Hunt Cliff Ruff	<b>MESSAGE LINE</b> PAUL M. WEBER Ted Hunt Luther Lutz Corina Lee	<b>POLICE RELIEF</b> PAUL M. WEBER Tim Sands Luther Lutz Corina Lee
<b>LEGAL</b> TIM SANDS Cliff Ruff Mitzi Grasso Corina Lee	<b>SCHOLARSHIP</b> CORINA LEE Ted Hunt Luther Lutz Mitzi Grasso	<b>PRESS RELATIONS</b> BOB BAKER Peter Repovich Mitzi Grasso Corina Lee	<b>RETIRES</b> CLIFF RUFF Mitzi Grasso Luther Lutz Paul M. Weber
<b>LEGISLATIVE</b> TED HUNT Peter Repovich Cliff Ruff Paul M. Weber	<b>UNIFORM &amp; EQUIPMENT</b> LUTHER LUTZ Mitzi Grasso Peter Repovich Corina Lee	<b>PUBLIC RELATIONS</b> MITZI GRASSO Peter Repovich Ted Hunt Corina Lee	<b>BIG 11</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul M. Weber Tim Sands
<b>PENSIONS</b> CLIFF RUFF Luther Lutz Mitzi Grasso Corina Lee	<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>THIN BLUE LINE</b> PAUL M. WEBER Ted Hunt Peter Repovich Corina Lee	<b>BIG 50</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul M. Weber Tim Sands
<b>POLICE COMMISSION</b> LUTHER LUTZ Peter Repovich Cliff Ruff Corina Lee	<b>AUDIT</b> CORINA LEE Ted Hunt Paul M. Weber Cliff Ruff	<b>AFFILIATIONS</b>	<b>CCLEA</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul M. Weber Tim Sands
<b>POLITICAL ACTION</b> TED HUNT Peter Repovich Cliff Ruff Luther Lutz	<b>BYLAWS</b> CORINA LEE Ted Hunt Peter Repovich Luther Lutz	<b>CITY UNIONS</b> TED HUNT Cliff Ruff Peter Repovich Paul Weber	<b>IUPA</b> BOB BAKER Cliff Ruff
<b>UERP</b> TIM SANDS Paul M. Weber Mitzi Grasso Cliff Ruff	<b>DISCIPLINE REFORM</b> PAUL WEBER Tim Sands Cliff Ruff Corina Lee	<b>CIVIL SERVICE</b> LUTHER LUTZ Tim Sands Mitzi Grasso Cliff Ruff	<b>NAPO</b> TED HUNT Cliff Ruff Luther Lutz Tim Sands
<b>WORKERS' COMP</b> LUTHER LUTZ Mitzi Grasso Cliff Ruff Tim Sands	<b>ELECTIONS</b> CORINA LEE Peter Repovich Luther Lutz Ted Hunt	<b>DISTRICT ATTORNEY/ CITY ATTORNEY</b> PETER REPOVICH Paul M. Weber Tim Sands Cliff Ruff	<b>SCALE</b> CLIFF RUFF Ted Hunt Paul M. Weber Tim Sands
	<b>FINANCE &amp; BUDGET</b> CLIFF RUFF Luther Lutz Mitzi Grasso Peter Repovich	<b>E-COMMERCE &amp; LAPD.COM</b> PAUL M. WEBER Peter Repovich Ted Hunt Corina Lee	

### OFFICE PERSONNEL

<b>OFFICE MANAGER</b> Lisa BURROLA	<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF</b> Yolanda RIVERA Sandra PEREZ-NEGRON Nicole ALVARADO David CHAVEZ Lisa LEDEE Sarah SCOTT	<b>GENERAL COUNSEL STAFF</b> Sheila WEAVER Jennifer GALLEGOS Starlette FERGUSON
<b>INSURANCE DEPT. MANAGER</b> Camille NELSON	<b>BLDG. MAINT. ENGINEER</b> Eduard TASCAN Kevin FRENTESCU	<b>LEGAL DEFENSE PLAN CLAIMS UNIT</b> Sandra PASTOR, Supervisor Lisa YAGI
<b>INSURANCE</b> Feni RICARD Lauren GILMORE Sandy AVILA	<b>GENERAL COUNSEL</b> Hank HERNANDEZ	<b>ACCOUNTING DEPT. SPVSR.</b> Dixie McDONALD
<b>RESEARCH ANALYST</b> Helen ROBLES McVAY		<b>BOOKKEEPING</b> Susie WATSON Clementine RAMIREZ





## PROTECTING YOUR RIGHTS

Tim Sands, Vice President

### Update: Board of Inquiry Lawsuit

We are going to court! Letters were sent out on January 15, 2004, updating the plaintiffs in the Board of Inquiry lawsuit. On December 22, 2003, I attended mediation with the City Attorney's office and representatives of the Chief's office. Attorney Elizabeth and Steve Silver were with me, as well as our General Counsel Hank Hernandez. During mediation, we felt we proposed a fair resolution to settle the lawsuit. However, the City was vehemently opposed to any resolution which would involve an opportunity for proposed class members to be promoted. Also, the City was not willing to offer a monetary remedy to sufficiently compensate the class members. Subsequently, on January 9, 2004, the attorneys appeared in court and advised the court that we can not reach a settlement and are going to trial. There are no more negotiations planned and it is in the hands of the court to render a final decision. We hope to have a court decision within this year. I will update the membership as we proceed through this litigation.

### One of Our Own is Honored by the President of the United States



Chief Hillmann presents Department's Certificate of Recognition to Officer Geaney.

It was my great honor to be present and congratulate Police Officer II Shannon E. Geaney at her award presentation in the Chief's office.

Officer Geaney is a Captain in the



League Director Tim Sands, Chief Hillmann and Officer Geaney.



From left - Officer Dennis deNoi, League President Robert Baker, Officer Shannon Geaney, League Director/Vice President Tim Sands, Lt. Dan Mulrenin.

USMC Reserves. She has been with the Department since September, 1998. She received a Meritorious Service Medal from the President and a Certificate of Recognition from the LAPD for her support of manpower needs and casualty data in Iraq. Commanders in the Iraqi theater heavily used this information during the Iraqi campaign. Officer

Geaney is to be congratulated for her commitment to serving the war on terror and merits the esteem and honor of these two awards.

Job well done!

(Editor's note: see Military Liaison Officer Dennis Denoi's article for further information.)

Insulated, Dual-Glazed, Energy Saving

## Vinyl WINDOWS

Entry Doors • Patio Doors • French Doors  
Security Doors • Garden Windows

- Free Estimates • Lower Prices -

Tom Weiss, LAPD Res. Ofcr.

CALIFORNIA CUSTOM DOORS  
LIC.# 810445

phone (949) 291-9865

Custom installed  
with no damage to  
stucco or drywall

## LOWER YOUR PAYMENTS

★ Become Debt Free ★ Improve Your Home ★ Buy Investment Property ★

30 Yr. Amortization (LTV 90%) **1.25%** **3.713%**  
APR

3 Yr. Fixed (LTV 90%) **1.75%** **2.974%**  
APR

5 Yr. Fixed (LTV 90%) **2.15%** **3.119%**  
APR

After Office Hours Call (714) 720-9354.  
Ask for Nyron McLean. Open Sat. & Sun.

Call for details. Rates subject to change. Please call for current rate.

Apply on-line and  
**SAVE \$150**  
on your Appraisal Fee

Apply Online @

[www.ezcapital4u.com](http://www.ezcapital4u.com)

Licensed Real Estate Broker - CA Dept of Real Estate #00857369

CAPITAL HOME MORTGAGE  
**800-250-3111**

## THE NATION'S PREMIER UNIVERSITY FOR ADULTS



*"I completed my degree in less than a year by transferring by basic POST certificate into usable college credits. I highly recommend UI&U's accredited degree program to all law enforcement officers who need flexibility to achieve their educational goals."*

—DEPUTY BECKIE HIND (right)  
with Union Adjunct Professor Lt. Sylvia Moir, M.A.

## The flexibility you need...The attention you deserve...

- **Accelerated Degree Completion Program**  
— complete your college degree in 3 or 4 semesters.
- **One-on-One Instruction with Full-Time Faculty**  
— work with an advisor/mentor who has your best interests at heart and who will assist you throughout your program.

- **Individualized & Flexible Scheduling**  
— create your own schedule for the 128 required semester hours, keep your full-time job, and receive credit for CLEP, DANTES, & prior learning experience.
- **32 Credits for Basic POST**  
— transfer in POST for college credit.

## UNION INSTITUTE & UNIVERSITY

### COLLEGE OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES

6310 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles CA 90048  
(323) 936-8328 (800) 486-8328 e-mail: [admissions-la@tui.edu](mailto:admissions-la@tui.edu)



[www.tui.edu](http://www.tui.edu)





# TRADITION WITH VISION

Ted Hunt, Secretary

## Lessons from a Gang Cop

One of our Department's most experienced gang officers has written a book that I would like to recommend to you. Detective Tony Moreno's book titled "Lessons from a Gang Cop" is not about teaching someone how to combat gangs and putting them in jail. Instead, it is advice to all of us, perhaps focused a little more on the newer generation of coppers, who are continually coming to grips with the job, the changes in our lives, families and situation.

Tony doesn't lecture. He gives wise counsel "lessons" and then illustrates his points with stories (from an experienced gang cop). The book is particularly important for those officers with two to 10 years on the job; for officers who are struggling with the dichotomy in which we as police officers live - in other words, being on the thin blue line between the civilized nice world and the world of

crime and violence.

It is available at the Academy and from the publisher at [www.astwood.ca](http://www.astwood.ca). *Lessons from a Gang Cop* by Tony Moreno.

## Developing Life Time Learning

The 7th Annual Alan J. Garcia COLLEGE FAIR will be held on March 30, 2004, from 1000 to 1400 hours, at the Academy Gym. All peace officers, fire fighters and their families are welcome and encouraged to attend. We provide a free lunch at noon. The presentation is a partnership between the Police Protective League, the Department, the Police Credit Union and the Retired Peace Officers Association of California.

Education is vital not only to our on-duty life, but our off-duty life as well. We know it gives you a more mature view of life, helps keep you out of trouble because you make better decisions, etc. I was never much of a basketball fan until I learned about Shaquille O'Neill. He impresses me so much as being a man who is unusually down to earth. He seems to be one who understands and values education.

For example, here is a guy who is wealthy beyond most of our imagina-

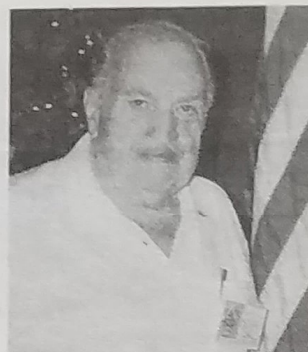
tions and yet he placed so much importance on his education that he continued to go to school after he started his professional basketball career. Then he missed a game so he could go to his alma mater to walk for graduation. That is what makes me think he knows that his education will help bring more fulfillment to his life.

Education helps to fill the voids in our souls - meaning filling the void in the person that you have to face when no one else is around. Money cannot do that. That is what education is about. Please encourage someone, if not yourself, to attend the College Fair.

## Inland Blue Line Association

Finally, I want to tell your about the "last" meeting of the Inland Blue Line Association. Driving out to Hemet this past January to attend the LAST meeting was indeed a treat. There were about 250 people there ranging from the recently retired to those who retired, well let's just say several decades ago. They came from as far away as Colorado to attend the event.

Started over 20 years ago by Loyd Yandle, the Inland Blue Line Association flourished because it was a loosely structured organization of men and women who shared on thing in common, a career and a love for LAPD that burned on in their hearts well after they left the job. The lack of structure in the meeting allowed them to get together for



Bert Fernald (ret.) is the father of Austin Fernald (Hollenbeck).



Loyd Yandle, President of the Inland Blue Line.



Les Jenkins, retired from Police Commission, and George Milemore also retired from Police Commission.

lunch and make good old stories even better. Thanks for inviting me to spend the day with you. I hope the Inland Blue Line Association will be able to continue.

Thanks Loyd for all of your hard work. And for all of you who are retired, thanks for helping make our Department world renowned. It was really heartening to know that there are a whole bunch of our predecessors out there rooting and praying for the coppers in the streets today. They want you to succeed and carry on the good name of LAPD that they gave to us.

God Bless America, and God Bless LAPD.

**NOW OFFERING**  
**LG 6000 & Audiovox 8900 Camera Phones**

AVAILABLE WITH MOTOROLA V800 PHONE

**(818) 344-6616 (800) 863-3366**

18226 Ventura Blvd Suite #202; Tarzana CA 91356

\* Special Ad Offers Available At This Location Only \*

Order By Phone With Over Night Delivery Or Purchase In Person

**2ND PHONE 1/2 OFF\* 3RD PHONE FREE!!\***

**FREE VOICE MAIL, CALLER ID & CALL WAITING!!!**

**verizon**

These Specials Not Available At Retail Stores

### LOCAL DIGITAL CALLING PLAN

\$28.70	\$32.79	\$32.79	\$40.99	\$49.19	\$65.59	\$81.99	\$122.99
300 A	1000 A	500 A	700 A	1000 A	1300 A	1700 A	2700 A
1000 N/W		UNLIMITED NIGHTS & WEEKENDS MOBILE TO MOBILE	UNLIMITED NIGHTS & WEEKENDS MOBILE TO MOBILE	UNLIMITED NIGHTS & WEEKENDS MOBILE TO MOBILE	UNLIMITED NIGHTS & WEEKENDS MOBILE TO MOBILE	UNLIMITED NIGHTS & WEEKENDS MOBILE TO MOBILE	UNLIMITED NIGHTS & WEEKENDS MOBILE TO MOBILE

A= ANYTIME W= WEEKEND N/W= NIGHTS / WEEKEND MTM= MOBILE-TO-MOBILE L/D= LONG DISTANCE

### NATIONAL DIGITAL CALLING PLAN

\$28.70	\$32.79	\$40.99	\$49.19	\$65.59	\$81.99	\$122.99	\$163.99
150 A	400 A	500 A	800 A	1200 A	1600 A	2500 A	3500 A
—	UNLIMITED N/W 1000 MTM FREE L/D & ROAMING	UNLIMITED N/W 1000 MTM FREE L/D & ROAMING	UNLIMITED N/W 1000 MTM FREE L/D & ROAMING	UNLIMITED N/W 1000 MTM FREE L/D & ROAMING	UNLIMITED N/W 1000 MTM FREE L/D & ROAMING	UNLIMITED N/W 1000 MTM FREE L/D & ROAMING	UNLIMITED N/W 1000 MTM FREE L/D & ROAMING

SEE VERIZON COVERAGE MAPS FOR DETAILED COVERAGE AREA FOR FREE ROAMING AND LONG DISTANCE

QUALCOM 2035

NOKIA 3285

MOTOROLA V120E

BUILT-IN SPEAKER PHONE QUALCOM 3035

NOKIA 3589I

BUILT-IN SPEAKER PHONE LG VX2000

FLIP PHONE LG TM510

FLIP PHONE SAMSUNG A530

FLIP PHONE LG VX4500

FLIP PHONE MOTOROLA T720/T730

PUSH TO TALK WALKIE-TALKIE MOTOROLA V60P



Reg. \$200.00 Price after rebates\*

**FREE**

Reg. \$219.99 Price after rebates\*

**\$19.99**

Reg. \$239.99 Price after rebates\*

**\$39.99**

Reg. \$249.99 Price after rebates\*

**\$49.99**

Reg. \$259.99 Price after rebates\*

**\$59.99**

Reg. \$289.99 Price after rebates\*

**\$89.99**

Reg. \$289.99 Price after rebates\*

**\$89.99**

**\$ CALL \$**

**\$ CALL \$**

**\$ CALL \$**

**\$ CALL \$**

Phone Specials, Rates and Promotions Are Subject To Change Without Prior Notice. Read Contract And Product Literature For Complete Pricing Plan Details As Some Restrictions May Apply. Calling Plans Available Only With Verizon Approved Phones. Some Restrictions May Apply To Existing Verizon Direct Customers. \$35 Activation/Programming Fee Applies. All Rate Plans Are Subject To 2-Year Service Commitment Or Early Termination Fee Will Apply. \*Local & National Rates Are Approximate Monthly Cost After LAPD Discount Is Applied Off Regular Verizon Retail Rates. \*Calling Plans Include Bonus Minutes For Life Of Contract. Cellular Phone After Rebate Prices Are Based On A Instant \$200 Activation Rebate Applied As Instant Credit At Time Of Sale/Activation (Activation Required)(Some Phones May Have Separate Mail In Rebates). Special Offer 2nd Phone 1/2 Off & 3rd Phone Free Applies To Phones Net Cost \$69 Or Less. Equipment Is Limited To Supply On Hand. Prices Shown Do Not Include Sales Tax, Shipping Or Handling Fees. Calling Plan Rates Do Not Include Taxes, Tolls, Or Surcharges.

### PAGER SPECIAL!!!

**\$0.99**

**\$0.99 Paging Service\***

**\$0.99 Voice Mail\***

**\$0.99 Numeric Retrieval\***



**Renegade \$19.99**

Reg. \$49.99



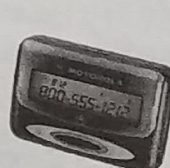
**LS 350 \$29.99**

Reg. \$69.99



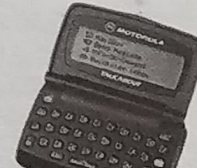
**LS 550 \$39.99**

Reg. \$79.99



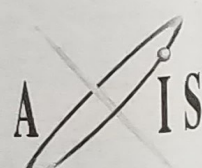
**LS 750 \$49.99**

Reg. \$89.99



**T900+ \$99.99**

Reg. \$149.99



**AXIS COMMUNICATIONS INC.**  
18226 Ventura BL. #202  
Tarzana, CA 91356

Pager Specials, Rates & Promotions Are Subject To Change Without Prior Notice. Prices Valid For New Activations Only. \$12.00 Activation Fee Applies. Customer Is Provided With \$0.99 Special Discounted Promotional Rate When 1) Services Are Purchased As Bundled Package Consisting Of Paging Service, 30 Sec. Voice Mail (Add'l Length Available) & Numeric Retrieval; 2) Promotional Rates Are Pre-Paid For Any Length Of Time (Maximum 2 Year); 3) And Customers Commitment To Continue With Services For A Minimum Of 12 Months Thereafter Prepaid Promotional Service Rates Expire At An Increased Monthly Rate Of \$5.00. Promotional Services & Customers Contractual Agreement Are Non Transferable & Non Refundable After The Date Of Activation. Early Termination Fees Apply. \*T900 Pager Not Available For \$0.99 Services Rates. Read Contract & Product Literature For Complete Details Of Default Termination Fees & Terms Of Service.

**WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\* WE DELIVER ANYWHERE\***

**(818) 344-6616 ORDER TODAY - DELIVERED TOMORROW (800) 863-3366**



# ATTENTION LAPD PERSONNEL! FAMILY AND FRIENDS

# SAVE THOUSANDS!

ON THE PURCHASE OR SALE OF A HOME!

## with the POLICE AND FIRE HOME LOAN PROGRAM

✓ Check the advantages when you use  
POLICE and FIRE REAL ESTATE SERVICES:

- ✓ Receive up to a **25% CASH REBATE** of your agent's commission!
- ✓ Work with our **QUALIFIED REAL ESTATE PROFESSIONALS!**

✓ Check the advantages when you use  
the **POLICE AND FIRE HOME LOAN PROGRAM:**

- ✓ Competitive Rates!
- ✓ Free Credit Check!
- ✓ Free Pre-qualification!
- ✓ Direct Lender!
- ✓ Local Underwriting!
- ✓ CalPERS Approved!

*"The Home Loan Program saved us big money  
and put cash back in our pocket!"*

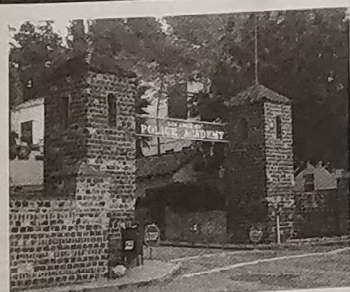
LAPD Detective III  
Dan Carson and Family



To Protect and Serve your  
Real Estate and Financial Needs!

**TIFFINI R. HUGHES**

Chief Loan Officer  
Director of Special Projects  
Tiffini@TiffiniHughes.com



To Purchase or Sell a Home: 866 735 LAPD  
To Refinance a Home: 866 527 7222  
323 222 2627

**APPLY ONLINE!**

[www.PoliceAndFireHomeLoanProgram.com](http://www.PoliceAndFireHomeLoanProgram.com)  
Email: [Tiffini@TiffiniHughes.com](mailto:Tiffini@TiffiniHughes.com)

Offices located at the LAPD Academy

**ACT NOW  
FOR  
LOWEST RATES!!**

CHARTER  
FUNDING



Licensed by the Dept. of Corps. under the Calif. Residential Mortgage Lending Act, Lic. #4130257

Centurions Travel Group, Inc. is a separate legal entity which is not in any way affiliated with the Los Angeles Police Revolver and Athletic Club, Inc. ("LAPRAAC").  
LAPRAAC does not endorse the services nor products provided by Centurions Travel Group, Inc. nor does LAPRAAC recommend those services or products to LAPRAAC members.  
LAPRAAC accepts no responsibility for the services or products provided by Centurions Travel Group, Inc.





## POLICE WORK, NOT PAPER WORK

Mitzi Grasso

The LAPD had four maximum deployment days last month in order to provide security at the Grammy Awards, the NBA All-Star Game and the Academy Awards. LAX remains a top security concern, but terrorism fears lead to demand for security at other critical sites, as do the resulting deployment of resources. As you read this, I hope you are basking in the success we achieved in each of these events with no injuries to officers and no loss of life. I also hope you are not exhausted.

Even with all the extra deployments, we still have to perform our primary mission of the day-to-day duties of protecting the public. Greater demands than ever before have been placed upon area resources to combat crime with "real-time" enforcement efforts. Some strategies include task forces, saturating clusters of crime with police presence, contacting all parolees in every division regardless of the number - anywhere from 50 to 1500 - Z-Car deployment, and so on. We need to examine the costs of these efforts. When I speak of cost, I don't mean only financially - we must also factor in the physical and psychological toll these efforts take on our officers.

The lack of deployable resources is frighteningly low. During a recent visit to Southeast Division, I saw deployment

numbers that were unconscionable. Like so many other divisions, they do not have enough officers to saturate known gang areas every night until the thugs are defeated. However, with the consent decree continuing to restrict many activities of the Department, it is time for city leadership to address the negative effects it is having on our Department. While the consent decree was created with idealistic intentions of improving the Department, the reality is that it is tying the hands of our officers and, instead, is having the adverse effect of deteriorating the quality of service we could, and should, be providing the residents of Los Angeles. The consent decree is having the unintended negative consequence of impacting the Chief's ability to deploy forces as needed and to fight crime as is warranted.

Since my last article on the consent decree, more officers have been taken out of critical investigative and patrol duties to handling auditing duties. After the last Kroll report, our leaders should have recognized that, overall, the employees of this Department are doing an **outstanding job** in their efforts to reach the lofty 95% compliance rate goal in many areas. Despite the seemingly impossible parameters set forth by the independent monitor, members of the LAPD have been patient and each

time the monitor changes the requirements or requests more, LAPD delivers. But I'm concerned that the monitor does not stay consistent in the requests and requirements it sets forth, which makes the consent decree seem like a never-ending, impossible process. The target is constantly moving, and while we keep up with it, we never catch it.

The difficulty of some of the parameters is demonstrated by the following example:

It used to be that it was possible that in looking for witnesses, we could state we "canvassed the area for additional witnesses." Then the monitor decided we needed to write the exact addresses where we canvassed the area. Later, we were told that we were also required to state that everyone was interviewed independently. And, in addition, we now need to record a date, time and location when the witness or victim or complainants were interviewed.

This burial of initiative into bureaucratic trivia continues apace in other areas. Each month, in so many areas of our work, more and more details need to be included. Now, Use of Force reports, which are very often a study in much ado about nothing, have to include all of this information. So for a twist lock, we may end up killing a whole tree just to satisfy the requirements of the consent decree. Of course, to write books on each day's work simply means more officers are out of the field, and we have fewer resources to do what we are paid for and what the public expects: police work.

The restrictions on gang units have become paralyzing. And the demands of the consent decree in this arena keep getting more stringent. Isn't it clear to anyone that the monitor will never be satisfied with Gang Detail efforts? How else will they continue to earn millions of city dollars if they don't find fault with the program? There is a basic conflict of interest here which would not be tolerated in any other context. The monitor has a multi-million dollar financial incentive to NEVER be satisfied with LAPD's performance.

The real losers are not the officers. It is instead members of the public who have to wait longer for police to respond to calls for service because the decree drains away resources. They are the grieving family members who have to suffer as murder cases go unsolved since there are not enough detectives to investigate these crimes, or enough officers on the street for citizens to feel safe in confiding crucial information. They are the businesses who suffer when people make the conscious decision to not shop in a certain area for fear of becoming a crime victim.

Instead of community leaders and public officials taking a common sense and courageous approach to this debate,

they continue to acquiesce to every demand of the consent decree. In the time of ever decreasing resources, every demand by the independent monitor is swiftly agreed to, no matter how unnecessary it is to achieving the goal of a better Department. The decree continues to deplete city coffers and enrich the consultants who work to enforce it.

Sadly, the city has not approached the judge overseeing the consent decree and discussed our compliance - 92%, 93%, and often 94%. Unfortunately, unblemished perfection or nothing appears to be the standard by which we will be judged. It seems that every time we get closer and closer to the bar, it is raised. It's akin to snatching candy from a child's hand, then putting it just out of her reach - and moving and hiding it every few hours so they know it is there, but can't get it.

It is interesting to note that not a single media outlet in Los Angeles has reported our **success with compliance**. In the absence of public scrutiny or a semblance of leadership, more scarce resources will be squandered to service the decree. A city that can't pay for real police services evidently has an unlimited budget for documentation.

We need a major turnaround. A new assertive tactic needs to be taken with the consent decree as we approach D-Day in June. Through the efforts of all employees, we accomplished more than anyone would have expected two and a half years ago. We have met every challenge with a good faith effort, no matter how difficult or tedious. Now it is time to serve the citizens of Los Angeles and provide them with the police service they deserve. We should spend more time in **doing police work than in documenting what we have just done**.

My frustrations are expressed on behalf of the officers I speak to each day. It is my job to represent your voices, and I feel obligated to make these opinions public. I know you are doing an honorable job of serving the residents of this city and providing them with protection, but often times all you get in return is another stack of forms and more rules to "guide" you in your jobs.

By June, the Department needs to prepare an in-depth analysis of our compliance, our efforts toward compliance and the unnecessary and unreasonable expectations of the consent decree. We need to take that to the judge and provide him with information on how this is affecting crime and our primary mission as police officers. We need to vigorously explain that the monitor has a grave financial conflict of interest that must be ended. Something has got to give and it can't be the efforts towards crime fighting. We need to spend more time doing police work, not paper work.

## Thinking of selling your home? Buying a bigger home?

### Call Hurst Velasco

I WILL SELL YOUR  
HOME FOR ONLY 4%

#### Full Service Real Estate Office

- Mortgage Loans @ No Points
- Refinance Your Current Loan at No Points
- Sell Your Home for 4%
- First Time Buyers Get \$1,000 Credited to their Escrow Closing Costs - Non Re-occurring Costs.

**REALTY ASSOCIATES**  
U.S.A. INCORPORATED

**Hurst Velasco**

Realtor Specializing in the Santa Clarita Valley, San Fernando Valley, Simi Valley, and Moorpark Areas

Direct: (661) 713-3015

Office: (661) 290-2390

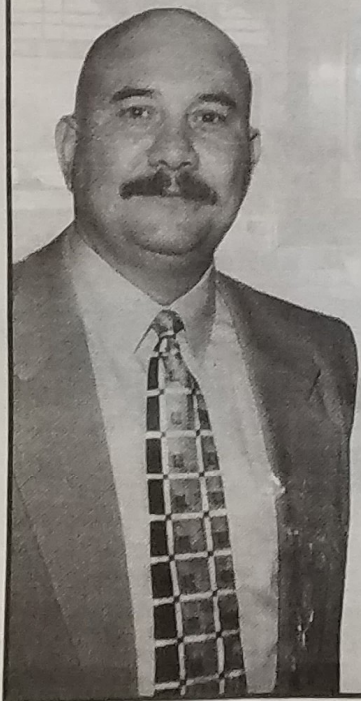
E-mail: Hurst@HurstVelasco.com

Serving the Law Enforcement Community and their Families LAPD Active for 20 Years

#### Compare Commissions if you sell your home with Hurst Velasco.

Sales Price	6%	Hurst	Savings
\$250,000	15,000	10,000	5,000
\$300,000	18,000	12,000	6,000
\$350,000	21,000	14,000	7,000
\$400,000	24,000	16,000	8,000
\$450,000	27,000	18,000	9,000
\$500,000	30,000	20,000	10,000

\* If I bring in the buyer I will sell your home for only 2 1/2%



## Income Tax & Financial Services

- Specializing in law enforcement
- E-filed returns, fast refunds
- Free tax planning
- Year-round service
- Mail in service available
- Insurance services (life, disability, cancer, long term care)
- Mortgage loans
- Retirement & college planning

#### Atwater Services

Lorie Atwater

Former Police Officer

24781 Valley St, Suite A

Newhall, Ca. 91321

CA St Lic #0D37027, CTEC A5405



Office (661) 253-0385

Fax (661) 253-0384

Email: Lorie@atwaterservices.com

Web: www.atwaterservices.com





# MEMBERSHIP OUTREACH

Corina Lee

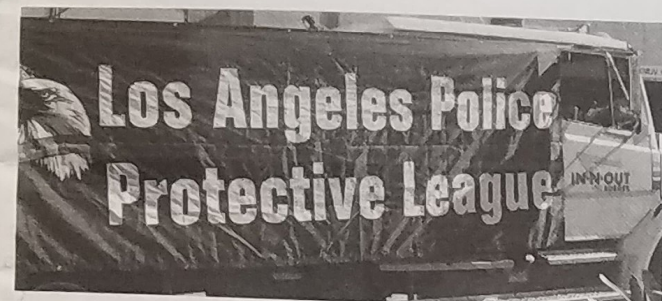
As everyone is aware, Los Angeles is huge in its geographic scope. Covering 467 square miles, we have a population of 3.8 million. Considering that it's a stretch for a police force of just more than 9,000 men and women to serve this

know each of you works tirelessly every day of the year to protect our city, and it is important that we have an opportunity to meet with you, thank you and make sure we are meeting your expectations and goals. These interactions also provide an opportunity for the Board to answer questions, resolve issues and ensure the members are up to date on the various services the LAPPL provides, such as the enhanced legal plan, designated physician form, life insurance and medical and dental coverage regarding open enrollment.

Throughout the next several months, one way in which we will be meeting with LAPPL members is through meals delivered to the divisions. The Board of Directors has partnered with In-N-Out Burger to provide meals to all the watches, detectives and specialized units assigned to the 18 geographical divisions and Parker Center (traffic divisions are included with their respective geographical divisions).

For the next nine months, the Board of Directors will visit two divisions a month from 1100 hours to 1900 hours with In-N-Out food. Directors will be at each division to not only meet with members and share a meal, but also to assist members in any way we can. It is important that we sometimes break from our regular routine and get out into the divisions to speak with you directly and also show our appreciation for your efforts.

If you are assigned to a specialized unit that is not included in one



massive city, you might understand that it is sometimes difficult for the LAPPL Board of Directors - numbering nine - to cover this area on a regular basis to meet up with all of our members.

E-mail and telephone are convenient ways to communicate these days, but the LAPPL Board believes it is important that we meet in person as often as possible. And while we see many of the delegates every month and individual members throughout the year, it is not often that we get to meet with large groups of our members to discuss current issues and address your concerns.

With this in mind, one of the top priorities for the LAPPL Board in 2004 is getting out to all of the divisions within the city to meet with all of you. We

of the 18 geographic divisions or Parker Center, contact me for the date of the next In-N-Out Burger event taking place closest to your assignment. Information will be provided at each division in advance of the scheduled stops to ensure that everyone knows when the Board and In-N-Out will be stopping by. We look forward to seeing you all throughout the next several months.

## Don't Miss the Deadline:

The 21st Annual LAPPL Scholarship Awards Program will be awarding nearly \$10,000.

Scholarship applications and high school transcripts must be received at the League office on or before March 12, 2004. An applicant must be a 2004 high school graduate with a "C" average or better and a dependent of a LAPPL member who is either active or retired who held continuous membership in the League for more than one year prior to the dependent's application.

The candidate will be judged on his/her scholastic record and extracurricular activities. If qualified to compete, the candidate will be invited to participate in the essay portion of the Scholarship Awards Program.

The essay will be held in the spring of 2004. The essay portion will be administered on one day, at one time, and at one location. Applicants must appear in person on that day and time. There are no exceptions. The scholarship finalists will be selected by the League Scholarship Committee.

The awards are based on the ability to analyze the essay question and then respond to it in writing.

To receive an application, please come by the League office or request by

telephone at (213) 251-4599 or send an email to [lisa@lappl.org](mailto:lisa@lappl.org). This is a unique opportunity for the dependents of LAPPL members to earn scholarship assistance for the 2004 fall college semester.

## A New Approach to Turning Yourself In

The East Point, Georgia, Police Department must have a lot of trust in their local residents. Some of you may have seen this, but the East Point PD has a "Self Arrest Form" located on its Web site at <http://www.eastpointpolice.org/SelfArrestForm.htm>

Touting this approach to solving crime as a way to save on police budgets, the form notes that, "When a crime is committed, you have the right to make a 'Citizen's Arrest.' Thus, if YOU commit a crime, it would be extremely helpful for you to perform a Citizen's Self-Arrest."

The form asks for the pertinent information, a description of the crime and how the person would plead, as well as the motive. It provides the text of the Miranda Rights, which it instructs you to read to yourself and mark whether you understand the statement and if you wish to speak to yourself at this time. It concludes with "Arrest Myself Now."

While the page is marked at the bottom, "This form is for entertainment purposes only," you wonder if it might dupe some less-than-intelligent criminal into giving him or herself up in a moment of weakness (or stupidity). Let's hope the budget cuts at the LAPD don't get so serious so that we have to insert the Self Arrest Form onto our Web page!

## ATTENTION LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS!!!

OUR PRE-APPROVED HOME LOANS GIVE YOU AN UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

### CONTACT ME TODAY

Whether you're a 1st time Home Buyer or Re-financing your existing mortgage, I specialize in:

- PURCHASE LOANS
- REFINANCE LOANS
- CONSTRUCTION LOANS
- 100% FINANCING
- HOME EQUITY LINES OF CREDIT
- APPLY IN PERSON OR OVER THE PHONE
- COMPLIMENTARY CREDIT REPORT AND PRE-QUALIFICATION
- NO POINT, NO FEE LOANS AVAILABLE



Heather Buscombe, CPA  
Senior Account Executive  
Residential Lending Specialist

Bank of America

Bank of America Mortgage is a Division of Bank of America, N.A. EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

310-214-4190

TRUST.

EXPERIENCE.

TECHNOLOGY.

3 REASONS TO CHOOSE DR. CHARLES C. MANGER III FOR

# LASIK

### TRUST

Trust the doctor thousands of other law enforcement officers and their family members have trusted with their eyes.

### EXPERIENCE

According to industry experts, Dr. Manger is one of the most experienced LASIK surgeons in the nation.

### TECHNOLOGY

Advanced All-Laser IntraLASIK now enables Dr. Manger to perform an even more precise, safe and accurate LASIK procedure.

### WORTH THE DRIVE!

L.A.P.D. officers receive a complimentary hotel stay the evening of their LASIK procedure.

You only have one pair of eyes, so trust them to the leader - Dr. Charles C. Manger III. His excellent outcomes and results are significantly better than the industry average. Dr. Manger uses the latest technology to provide the highest quality patient care, including a state-of-the-art laser eye tracker. He is one of a small group of LASIK surgeons in the world to perform All-Laser IntraLASIK, offering you more safety, accuracy and precision than ever before.

Now introducing a safer, more accurate LASIK TECHNOLOGY!

ALL-LASER LASIK



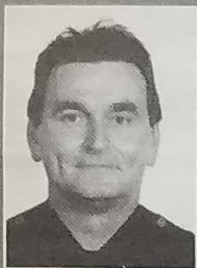
SADDLEBACK EYE CENTER

Call (800) 98-SIGHT

[www.saddlebackeye.com](http://www.saddlebackeye.com)

Ask about our law enforcement discount for LAPD officers.





## POSSIBLE DEPARTMENT REORGANIZATION

Luther Lutz

The problem with writing articles for the *Blue Line* is that they have to be submitted a month before the paper is published. So here I am on January 31, writing my article for the March issue. As a result, some of the things that I am going to discuss or ramble on about will either have happened or will be old news by the time you read this.

### Work Comp

Before I get into my article, I want to remind officers that are off work on sick or IOD status recuperating from an injury or illness that they need to take off the amount of time they need to recover from their medical condition. However, when you are **medically capable** of returning to work, even in a restricted duty capacity, you should return to work. When you fail to return to work when you are medically capable of working a restricted duty job it does not hurt the Department, it hurts your peers. It is your peers that have to do your work when you are not here and it is your peers that cannot get a T/O day because you are not here. So when you are medically capable of coming back to work you should return to work (please do not get upset and think I am suggesting that you should return to work before you are medically able or before your doctor has approved your return to

work).

As most of you know, there have been two officers arrested within the past few months for workers' compensation fraud. While I have no personal knowledge of the merits of these cases, I am always sorry to hear about any officer being arrested. Regardless of how these cases are resolved by the judicial system, the reputation of these officers and every officer on the Department has been tarnished. So this is just a reminder for everyone off work on sick or IOD status, do not put yourself in situations that allow your actions and integrity to be questioned. When you are on sick/IOD status because you are medically unable to work for the Department your activities could be monitored. Therefore, you should not be engaged in activities inconsistent with your claimed medical condition, work a second job, start a new business or attend school on a full-time basis. Do not put yourself in situations that can lead to some bureaucrat or someone with a personal agenda deciding that your activities while on sick/IOD status constitutes misconduct or workers' compensation fraud.

### Background Unit

Now for my article, I want to mention some bonehead decisions that the Department is considering. Since being

at the League for the past year I have had the opportunity to see first hand some of the personnel changes or policies the Department considers or implements. Sometimes watching the decision making process of some Department managers is like watching someone suffering from a split personality disorder or some other type of mental disorder.

The first item I would like to discuss briefly is the direction the Department is trying to take regarding who conducts the background investigation of police officer candidates. The Department appears to be willing to hand over this responsibility to Personnel Department. This means background investigations for police officer candidates would be completed by civilians from Personnel Department. Anybody that has ever worked or been involved in background investigations knows the philosophy of Personnel Department, which is to give almost every candidate a chance since he/she is trying to turn their life around and has not been arrested recently or their drug usage was only for experimentation and it was a couple of years ago so why should it matter now.

The Department and Personnel Department definitely have different ideas about who should be hired. The City might save a few dollars by having Personnel Department conduct background investigations rather than sworn officers, but how will it impact the quality of the investigations and who is hired? How will other law enforcement agencies, the business community, and members of the community cooperate with a civilian background investigator rather than a sworn police officer during their interview of a candidate's suitability to be a police officer?

I am personally against Personnel Department being in charge of back-

ground investigations for police officer candidates. However, if the position have to be civilianized the Department should still retain the unit, not Personnel Department. The City might save a few dollars initially by transferring this responsibility to Personnel Department, but they will end up paying out millions of dollars in lawsuits in the future because of people that will be hired that should not have been hired. When other Departments lowered their background standards it resulted in candidates being hired that had criminal backgrounds who were arrested for dealing drugs out of their police cars while in uniform. We do not need something like that to happen here because the City wants to save a few dollars by transferring the background investigations of police officer candidates to Personnel Department.

### Medical Liaison

The last issue I would like to discuss is the position the City and the Department has on how workers' compensation cost impacts the Department. In one hand they say that the cost has a tremendous impact on the Department's ability to function. Then they turn around and disband the unit within Medical Liaison Section that investigates officers suspected of workers' compensation abuse. How can the Department say they are concerned about workers' compensation costs and abuse then turn around and disband the unit that investigates these issues? I guess I am going to go to Blockbuster and check out an old movie, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest," to try to understand the Department's logic.

If you have any questions, feel free to call me or any of the other directors, at (213) 251-4554.

## NOBODY does more for Cops than BOTTOM LINE INCOME TAX

Serving thousands of cops from over  
50 Agencies in 5 Counties!

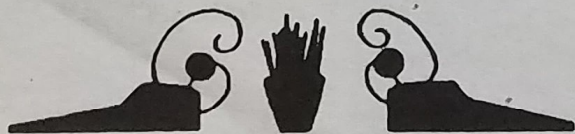
### SERVICE & VALUE

We have a wealth of knowledge, and work hardest to reduce your taxes to the minimum.

### PERSONAL & LOYAL

We develop a personal relationship with you, 98% of our clients return each year.

Operated by Tony Dannan:  
25 Years as a Working Cop and Tax Preparer.  
We work closely with teachers, nurses and  
"working professionals." Call us for our  
exclusive checklists.

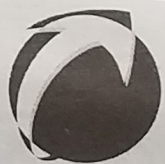


BOTTOM LINE INCOME TAX

14624 Carmenita  
Norwalk, CA 90650  
800 928-8829 • 562 282-0911



LAPD's #1 RV DEALER



NIEL'S  
Motor Homes



Your Exclusive FLEETWOOD RV Dealer  
Just Awarded #1 Southwind Location  
in the U.S.A.

#### Class "A"s

#### Class "C"s

#### Diesels

TERRA

Jamboree

EXPEDITION

Flair

Jamboree GT

Discovery

Storm



PROVIDENCE

Bounder

REVOLUTION

Southwind

Pace Arrow



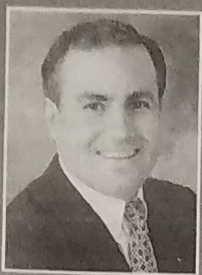
We Truly Guarantee The Lowest Prices -  
No Gimmicks!



Toll Free: 877-643-5778  
Phone: 818-891-0786  
Fax: 818-894-1937

Visit Our New Website @ [www.nielsrv.com](http://www.nielsrv.com)





## PUTTING PROP Q DOLLARS TO WORK

Peter Repovich

Two years ago, the voters of Los Angeles approved Proposition Q by the required two-thirds vote. Known as the 911-Police-Fire-Paramedic Citywide Security General Obligation Bond, it provides \$600 million in funding for construction, repair and renovation of police and fire stations and public safety facilities throughout Los Angeles.

The benefit for the city – besides the obvious of improved and new public safety facilities – is that there is no impact to the General Fund because the improvements are funded by the general obligation bonds. Therefore, even though the city finds itself in a tight spot at the moment and is looking for creative approaches to hiring additional police officers, this construction can continue.

Proposition Q funds will improve, renovate, expand and construct 13 public safety facility projects throughout Los Angeles. According to the Proposition Q Oversight Committee, seven of the projects are ahead of the master schedule and six are on schedule. All of the projects are progressing as planned to meet or beat the seven-year timeline for the projects, which ends in 2009.

Below is a summary of the LAPD-related construction projects and the current status of each:

**Bomb Facility – Metro:** A new bomb facility will be constructed in the Metro area, which will be located on a new site and include a state-of-the-art bomb facility with a parking lot. It is planned to be approximately 28,000 square feet. The land exchange with the California Endowment Corp. is currently in progress, as is the design of the facility. It is anticipated to be finished by the end of 2006.

**Bomb Facility – Valley:** Similar to the Metro project, a new bomb facility on a new site will be built in the Valley. It will be approximately 8,000 square feet. The schematic design is currently in

progress for the facility and construction should be complete by the end of 2006.

**EOC/POC/Fire Dispatch Center:** This large operations center – estimated to be 82,000 square feet – will be funded by both Prop. Q and Prop. F, the Fire Facilities Bond Program. It will house a new Emergency Operations Center, Fire Department operations and dispatch and LAPD Operations Center with parking. The planning is ahead of schedule and the schematic design is in progress. The facility is planned to be completed by about mid-2008.

**Valley Traffic Division and Bureau Headquarters:** The property for the new Valley Traffic Division and Bureau Headquarters has already been acquired and completed escrow. The new facility, which will have 200 parking spaces and approximately 30,000 square feet, is currently being designed and should be done by the beginning of 2008.

**Metro Jail:** A new jail will be built on a new site. It will have 512 beds and include a parking structure in a total of 179,000 square feet. The schematic design of the jail is currently in progress, as is the survey and geotechnical work. The project is currently ahead of schedule and should be completed in the middle of 2008.

**Harbor Station and Jail:** The existing Harbor Station will be demolished and replaced with a new facility with a jail, vehicle maintenance facility and parking structure. A community meeting was held in December and the schematic rendering was met with favor from the group, therefore the design development is currently in progress. The new station should be ready by about the first part of 2008.

**Hollenbeck Station:** Property adjacent to the current Hollenbeck Station will be acquired to construct a new station with a parking structure and auto maintenance building. Six of the seven parcels of land that need to be acquired

for the project have either completed escrow or are currently in escrow and negotiations on the last parcel are in progress. The work on the design is currently in progress. The approximately 54,000 square foot facility should be done by the beginning of 2008.

**Mid-City Station:** Like Hollenbeck, the Mid-City Station will be built on a new site. The property has already been acquired and completed escrow. The design for the station is currently in progress and is planned to be completed by mid-2008.

**Rampart Station:** A new site will be acquired to build a new station with a parking structure and auto maintenance building. The schematic design is in progress and there is currently an investigation into temporary facilities for OHSD. The new station should be complete by the middle or end of 2007.

**Valley Station:** A new station will be built on land that has been purchased and completed escrow. The schematic design is in progress and the station is scheduled to be done by the beginning part of 2008. The project is currently ahead of schedule.

**West Valley Station:** Similar in concept and facilities to the other new stations planned, the new West Valley Station is well underway. Construction on the station is about 45 percent complete. It should be done by the middle or beginning of next year and will be the first new station completed.

**Westlake Station:** The new station is currently ahead of schedule. It is scheduled to be done in 2008.

In addition to the construction projects, there are 12 facility renovation projects that will be completed for the LAPD under Prop. Q. The police renovation projects are currently on schedule

and include the following stations:

Southwest  
Foothill  
Wilshire  
Pacific  
Hollywood  
West L.A.  
Central  
Police Academy  
Devonshire  
Southeast  
Van Nuys  
Northeast

Renovation budgets have been approved for 9 of the 12 stations, with renovation work at five of the sites actively in progress.

As you can see, the benefits of Prop. Q are actively being reaped in order to improve our public safety facilities throughout Los Angeles. For us to continue to attract top talent and also provide the residents of our city with timely and comprehensive services, we must provide our officers with modern facilities and resources.

While I remain confident that these new facilities – whether replacing older facilities or construction to serve new areas – will benefit the LAPD, it will be important that our city support the projects by ensuring that we have adequate funding to appropriately staff these facilities. Just like it's wonderful and exciting when you purchase a new house, it doesn't mean much if there is no furniture to put inside – we need to make sure there are resources available to service each of these new facilities.

I'm sure many of you will benefit from these improvements to our facilities and it is something we can all look forward to during the next five years as all of the many projects are completed.

## #1 TAXMAN

### Income Tax Service

- ☒ 30 Years Experience in Tax Law
- ☒ Electronic Filing for faster refunds
- ☒ Audit Representation
- ☒ All Out of State Returns Prepared

A Taxman who knows ALL the police deductions

(818) 845-1040

E-Mail: RLPTAXMAN@aol.com

**Robert L. Peterson**  
L.A.P.D. Retired

bridalrings.com

direct diamond importer manufacturer of fine jewelry. Since 1983



## Save 30% to 70%

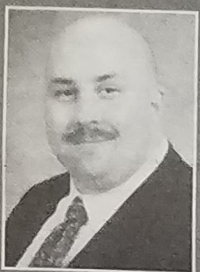
below retail price.

Showroom open to the public

Bridal Rings Co. 550 South Hill St. Suite 620. International Jewelry Center  
Los Angeles, CA 90013. 213-627-7620. (Outside L.A. area 1-800-5-BRIDAL)  
Member of the Jewelers Board of Trade, Better Business Bureau, GIA & Calif. Jewelers Association.  
Present this ad and receive a free gift.

BL01





# LET'S ROLL

Paul M. Weber

## Consent Decree and Your Personnel Performance Evaluations (Ratings):

The City of Los Angeles and the U.S. Department of Justice agreed to enter into a consent decree on November 3, 2000, which allows for federal oversight of the L.A.P.D. reform process for a period of five years. In exchange, the Justice Department, which had been investigating the L.A.P.D. since 1996 for excessive force violations, agreed not to pursue a threatened lawsuit against the city.

The decree is 97 pages long, and is in 12 sections. As you can see below performance evaluations process was covered. The key phrase in that entire section is, "annual personnel performance evaluations are prepared for all LAPD sworn employees that accurately reflect the quality of each sworn employee's performance..." Please note it does not say quantity.

"C. Performance Evaluation System  
54. Within 24 months of the effective date of this Agreement, the Department shall develop and initiate implementation of a plan consistent with applicable federal and state law and the City Charter, that ensures that annual personnel performance evaluations are prepared for all LAPD sworn employees that

accurately reflect the quality of each sworn employee's performance..."

The Department has always been obsessed with math. This is proven every day in every division when crime stats are bantered around in endless meetings and pre-meeting meetings. We place our officers and detectives in the mire of producing stats, reports, and projects. It is a wonder we have time to prevent or solve crimes.

We rate ourselves as a Department by the numbers we produce in arrests, seizures, and reduction in crime. Sometimes the Department takes credit for reductions which have more to do with other factors than our understaffed force accomplished despite their heroic efforts. Conversely we are blamed for rise in crime that is driven by factors completely out of our control such as lack of resources.

Terms such as, "You live and die by your numbers (recap)" or, "We need to do more with less", still continue to this day. Recap, although a tool, cannot and must not be the driving force in rating our officers. **Leadership by comment cards** seems to be the current trend. Pressure to produce more tickets, arrests, or seizures of guns and narcotics has led to more problems than we admit.

When concerns were raised about Rafael Perez before his scandal broke

they were ignored because he was a "high producer." This scandal almost destroyed this great Department and tarnished the reputation of all of us. To this day people ignore the truth and try to attack the integrity of honorable officers who work or have worked Rampart Division. I worked Rampart as a P-II, and know first hand the great work they do every day.

Simply adding your productivity and dividing it by days worked should not be the driving criteria for rating employees. Quality of the employee's work should be the standard. We talk about the importance of quality versus quantity. Chief Bratton has urged his command staff to encourage their officers to do quality police work. But it is still only talk until we recognize and reward officers' work quality. I have yet to see any real change in this area. It's all about numbers!

## New Thin Blue Line Features:

This month we have added some new items. This includes a new section recognizing some of our heroes, all LAPD officers who died in the line of duty during that month. This month we recognize and honor 20 officers who made the ultimate sacrifice (See page 19).

One of them is Police Officer Louis Villalobos. On Thursday, March 16, 2000, Officer Villalobos, assigned to Metropolitan Division, Special Weapons And Tactics (S.W.A.T.), was performing advanced training at the United States Marine Corp base in Camp Pendleton, when he slipped and fell off of a ten foot catwalk. Villalobos sustained serious head trauma and died from his injuries on March 17, 2000.

Officer Villalobos was a 30-year member of the Los Angeles Police Department. Villalobos joined the SWAT unit in 1983. He was a highly regarded peer leader. Officer Villalobos held the rank of Police Officer III + I, an Assistant Squad Leader. In 1999, Officer Villalobos received the S.W.A.T. Officer of the Year award and the Medal of Valor for his act of bravery in rescuing a fallen law enforcement officer.

If you want more information on any of these officers you can go to the following web sites:

California Police Memorial at <http://www.camemorial.org/>

National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Fund at <http://www.nleomf.com/>

We have added informational or safety messages throughout the paper. This will include firearms qualification information, driving safety and weapons safety. Your safety is job #1.

We will also try to provide some insight (in a concise manner) of activities occurring here at the League (See page 4). Some believe the work stopped when the contract was signed, but nothing could be further from the truth!

We published this month the following list:

Divisions assigned by Directors Page 4.

The Blue Line committee will continue to meet and implement other ideas to improve the paper. The committee and the Board of Directors are committed to producing an award winning paper.

## Help Wanted!

We would like to feature positive off-duty community activities of our members. For example at Hollywood Division, I spoke to an officer who helps with Special Olympics. He is going to submit a short story of this and three photos of an up-coming event. If you participate in a similar off-duty activity please consider sending us a short story and photos.

## Hollywood Division In-N-Out Day:

On February 6, 2004, The In-N-Out truck and League Directors arrived at Hollywood Division to recognize their hard work and dedication. I am proud to say Hollywood is one of my divisions!

President Robert Baker and Directors Corina Lee, Luther Lutz, Tim Sands, Peter Repovich, Ted Hunt and I, all helped out at the event. We were able to meet our members and discuss issues affecting them. Feni Richard of our dedicated staff was present to assist people in signing up for our Enhanced Legal Plan, designated doctor for workers' compensation, and a myriad of other services.

A good time was had by all and it was great to talk to our members in person. The driving force behind these activities is our newest director, Corina Lee. When you see her at your event take a moment to thank her!

If we can be of service please call us!

# TAX PROBLEMS?

CALL THE TAX EXPERTS:

**NORWALK BUSINESS SERVICE, INC.**

Since 1962  
In The Same Location

FULLY COMPUTERIZED - ELECTRONIC FILING  
YEAR ROUND SERVICES

**HAVEN'T YOU FILED YET?**

FREE ELECTRONIC FILING FOR NEW CLIENTS

WE SPECIALIZE IN TAX PREPARATION FOR  
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT

**(562) 863-4808**

**(714) 523-1640**

11924 E. Firestone Blvd.  
Norwalk, CA 90650

Email: [nbsinc@earthlink.net](mailto:nbsinc@earthlink.net)

Website: <http://home.earthlink.net/~nbsinc>

Bj  
PLATINUM BRIDAL  
COLLECTION



**BAIDA JEWELRY**

Diamond Importers  
Designers and  
Manufacturers of Fine Jewelry



**LAPD  
SALE**

• Special offer to LAPD employees.  
Up to 40% off.

• Gemologists to assist you.

• GIA-EGL certified diamond stones  
available.

• Lay-away plan. No finance charge.

• 15-day exchange or money back  
guarantee.

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Friday  
9:30-5 Saturday

**International Jewelry Center**  
550 S. Hill St., Ste. 830  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
(213) 623-3780 • 623-4087





## A MESSAGE FROM GENERAL COUNSEL

by Hank Hernandez, Attorney at Law

### League Asks Department to Alter Tattoo/Branding Policy

On November 19, 2003, the Chief of Police issued Special Order No. 48 which prohibits sworn officers from displaying any tattoos and/or branding while on-duty. It requires all sworn uniformed officers to cover any visible tattoos and/or branding by wearing a uniform or skin patch that covers the tattoo and/or branding. The same policy applies to officers assigned to non-uniformed assignments by requiring that tattoos and/or branding be covered by approved business attire or by a skin patch. The alleged rationale for this drastic policy is to ensure that all sworn Department adhere to personal appearance "standards". The main question we have posed is, whose "standards" are being enforced by this policy?

For many months now, the League and Police Department management have been unable to reach agreement on a Department policy concerning tattoos and/or branding displayed by sworn officers. The League's position is that Department management refuses to recognize that, in these times, even good people wear tattoos. It is also the League's position, as articulated during a fact finding hearing before the City's Employee Relations Board during March, 2001, that public opinion is not the driving force behind this new policy. Rather, it appears that it is the subjective bias, prejudice, and opinions of a few high ranking command staff officers who are the engine propelling and driving this new policy.

Leaving aside the arguments over the necessity for the tattoo policy, it is conceded that the Department has a legitimate interest in ensuring that its officers do not direct profane, racist, or sexist comments toward the public or co-workers, whether such expressions of speech are verbal, visual and/or symbolic. However, this time the Chief of Police has gone too far with the tattoo/branding policy of Special Order No. 48.

The League, and many of its sworn members, object to this tattoo/branding policy on several grounds: (1) the policy

documented in Special Order No. 48 was not the proposed policy that was subject to the impasse procedures before the City's Employee Relations Board; (2) the policy documented in Special Order No. 48 is too broad, in that it prohibits all visible tattoos and branding, no matter how innocuous they may be; (3) it raises more questions than it answers; and (4) it is causing a significant morale issue with many, many officers. The problem areas with Special Order No. 48, from the League's perspective, are:

1. **Bad Faith Bargaining:** Special Order No. 48 was unilaterally implemented. It is significantly different than the policy statement Department representatives submitted to the City's Employee Relations Board during impasse procedures.

2. **No Grandfather Clause:** Special Order No. 48 applies to officers who already were wearing tattoos or branding rather than simply implementing a policy with regard to newly hired officers. In other words, officers who had tattoos when they were hired or those who had tattoos made for undercover assignments with supervisory approval, or simply had tattoos made before this Special Order was published, are now subject to special treatment and command scrutiny via this *ex post facto* law.

3. **Superfluous Language/Confusion:** Special Order No. 48 exempts sworn officers in an undercover capacity from this policy. So what happens to the tattoo(s) when they return to a uniformed or plain clothes assignment? The Special Order also defines a skin patch as "any patch or bandage that is of a neutral tone." What if the officer's skin color is not of a "neutral tone"? Will that patch look professional? We hear that officers are covering tattoos with dark neoprene sleeves, Ace bandages, white gauze, pantyhose, etc., is this professional?

4. **Responsibility for Inconvenience and Costs:** Special Order No. 48 requires officers to cover all visible tattoos or branding with clothing or skin-tone patches. There has been no representation by Department management that there is some merchant out there who makes patches which match or

approximate the many skin tones found in LAPD officers. Nor has the Department specified where officers may obtain the skin-tone patches. And, nor has the Department accepted responsibility for paying for these skin-tone patches. The Department has totally ignored that California Labor Code Section 2802 requires the employer to indemnify the employees for all necessary expenditures incurred by the employee in direct consequences of the discharge of his/her duties or his/her obedience to the directions of the employer.

5. **Troublesome Ambiguity:** Special Order No. 48 requires an officer to cover all tattoos or branding with clothing or skin-tone patches. At whose option? Does Department management reserve the right to decide whether a particular tattoo shall be covered with clothing or a patch? Or, on a hot summer day, may an officer choose to wear a short-sleeved uniform shirt and cover the 4" x 8" tattoo on his forearm with a 4" x 8" patch, or with a 4" x 8" piece of black neoprene sleeve, or with a 4" x 8" piece of Ace bandage, or with a 4" x 8" piece of white gauze (this one really concerns us - officers looking like mummies!)

In conclusion, the current tattoo/branding policy contained in Special Order no. 48 is flawed with regard to the points discussed above. The League has asked Department management to alter or modify this policy to no avail. As a result, the League's Board of Directors has authorized the filing of an unfair employee relations practice charge against Department management with the Employee Relations Board.

We are also researching potential causes of civil action against the City. To

this end, we are requesting all officers who had tattoos or branding before they were hired, and any officer who had a tattoo(s) approved by supervisors for an undercover assignment prior to the publication of Special Order No. 48, to contact our Legal Department at (213) 251-4575 so we may discuss specific circumstances.

Lastly, it is a shame that the first sentence of Special Order No. 48 states as follows: "Professionalism is the foundation and hallmark of the Los Angeles Police Department, and it is the major contributor to our worldwide reputation for excellence." We are sorry to report that LAPD's "excellence" has taken a dump because of Special Order No. 48. Many officers feel and look like freaks in order to avoid discipline for not complying with its provisions. We have also received communications from many other law enforcement officers and military personnel who have mocked and ridiculed this new LAPD policy. The timing for the issuance of this new policy was horrible. The City, the Department and the members of the community we serve depend on well-motivated officers who are willing to take the extra step, at a time of limited resources and replacement personnel, to have a true impact on crime reduction throughout the City. The morale problem that this poorly implemented policy has had on our troops needs to be recognized by all City officials who truly care for our sworn officers. We urge them to join the League in persuading the Chief of Police to modify the provisions of Special Order No. 48 now!

Be safe out there and call the League for assistance when needed.

## HOMES FOR SALE

THROUGHOUT L.A. & ORANGE COUNTIES

THE BEST RATES WE'VE SEEN IN OVER 20 YEARS ARE NOW  
AVAILABLE FOR PEACE OFFICERS & FIRE FIGHTERS ONLY!

### BUYERS\*

- 100% Fixed or Adjustable Rate Financing
- No Down or Low Down Payments O.K.
- Additional Funds Available for Closing Costs
- No Income or 1st Time Buyer Restrictions

\* for qualified buyers only

### SELLERS

- Free Market Evaluation of your Home or Income Property
- Free Customized Marketing to Get You Top Dollar
- Special Consideration for Peace Officers & Firefighters
- The Power to Get Your Home Sold. 11 Offices in 3 Counties with the Best Advertising Program Available!



### Noemi Baeza

The Realtor of choice for many  
Peace Officers & Fire Fighters,  
and the Wife of an LAPD Officer!  
Please call or email me or  
log on to my web site...

I WANT TO BE YOUR REALTOR!

(310) 291-7058

noemi21@earthlink.net

www.policefirehomes.com

Century 21 Beachside

Each Office is Independently  
Owned and Operated

CHECK US OUT AT WWW.LAPD.COM

BUY \* SELL \* TRADE

• ROLEX • CARTIER •  
DIAMONDS

Loose Diamonds and Watches at Wholesale Prices

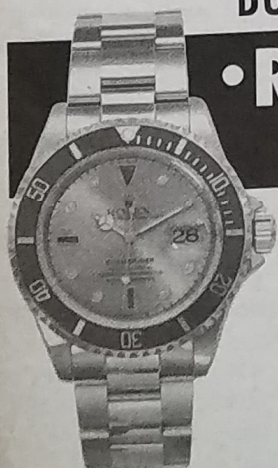
1-888-429-0888

Special deals for law enforcement  
personnel retirees and their families

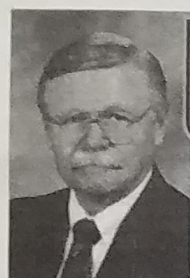
Masterpiece Jewelry & Watches

550 S. Hill St. 6Flr Suite 670, Downtown LA 90013

FREE PARKING www.watchesandwatches.com







# WARNING BELL

by Gary Ingemunson, Attorney at Law

"Never send to know for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee"

—John Donne

## The Long Journey of Officer Shooter

### Part 4—Standing By for the CIID Interview

[Review of Part 3. Officer Shooter has just participated in the walk-through. Try as he might, when he revisited the scene for the walk-through he could not see the gun that he thought the suspect had drawn on him. Worse yet, from the silent behavior of Sergeant Babysitter, he strongly suspected that he had killed a juvenile.]

### The Ride to the Station

*My mind was racing as Sergeant Babysitter eased the black and white under the yellow tape being held high by a perimeter officer so we could pass beneath. I looked back at the scene out the rear window. The sergeant was driving a cage car and my view of the scene was broken into little squares by the iron cross bars of the cage. I could see the CIID investigators leading a group of suits towards the walk-through scene. I could still clearly see the sheet draped body on the ground. It was divided in my vision into two squares by the bars of the cage. A thought went through me like an electric shock. Maybe looking through bars was going to be my future. I jerked my eyes to the front.*

*"What are they doing?" I asked Sergeant Babysitter. I did not really care. I just felt like talking and thinking of something else. Anything else.*

*Sergeant Babysitter looked out through his side view mirror at the scene rapidly receding in the distance.*

*"Brass walk-through," he said. "Captains, commanders, district attorneys, Inspector General. All the people with a need to know." The sergeant accelerated rapidly down the street. "A big show and tell," he said.*

*We drove on in silence.*

*"God, I'm tired," I said, just to hear a voice.*

*"Kid," Sergeant Babysitter said, his voice low, "there's a shit storm coming your way. Just take it one piece at a time and you can get through it."*

*His voice was fatherly, although he could not have been over five years older than me. It didn't matter. Any advice sounded good.*

### Perspective of an Inspector General Roll Out Person

Richard M. Tefank has been around the block. From 1968 to 1972 he was a Montclair police officer. Then he went to Pomona PD where, among other things, he became the president of the Pomona Peace Officers Association. He rose to the position of Chief of Police. In 1989, he became the Chief of Police of Buena Park PD. In 2001, he went to a position as the liaison to southern California law enforcement for the State Attorney General's Office. He is also on the California Peace Officers Memorial Foundation board. As of last December, he is now an Assistant Inspector General for the Police Commission. One of his responsibilities is the supervision of the IG's Use of Force section. That means roll outs.

The IG can choose to roll out on anything, but, generally, it will be officer-involved-shootings, usually with hits. The IG may also roll on a LERII with significant injury, or anything else that is just plain unusual.

Richard will respond to the scene of the incident and be briefed by LAPD staff officers and CIID as to what is then known about the incident. From that point on, he will standby observing the activity. Eventually, the officers involved in the incident will be transported to the scene for the walk-through. He will standby some more while the walk-through is conducted by CIID. Then it becomes his turn to participate in a walk-through. The CIID lieutenant will give him, the district attorney representatives, and the command staff their own walk-through with an explanation of what is believed to have happened, up to that point. It is not Richard's job to conduct the investigation. He is there to provide overview and review. The review will come later. After the walk-through, he leaves.

Much of what Richard does is Consent Decree driven. For instance, he has to fill out a report on each notification and each response for Consent Decree tracking purposes. In point of fact, insuring that the Consent Decree is complied with is a big part of his job.

Richard feels that the walk-through is invaluable to him. The use of force reports will ultimately come through his unit. Photographs and diagrams can only do so much. He feels that his presence on the scene and the walk-through given to him by CIID give him the perspective necessary to do his job. Conditions, landscape, vehicle positions and a thousand other details experienced in person will help him be as fair as possible to all parties when reviewing the reports.

The CIID report will eventually go to the IG Use of Force Unit and the LAPD Use of Force Unit simultaneously. Richard and his people will review the report and monitor its progress. Eventually, there will be a Use of Force Board and Richard will attend. Thereafter, the Board makes a recommendation to the Chief of Police. The Chief of Police will send his recommendation to the Police Commission. That recommendation is reviewed by Richard's section and analyzed for the Police Commission with a special emphasis on Consent Decree compliance. Finally, with the advice of the Inspector General, the Police Commission will make its final decision on the propriety of the officer's actions.

Assistant Inspector General Richard Tefank has the following advice for officer's involved in uses of force.

"The goal of the investigation is to find the true facts surrounding the use of force. The true facts are usually of help to the officer. It is in an officer's best interest to be as honest, thorough, and forthright as he, or she, can be to assist the investigation in finding the true facts because, at the end of the day, truth will serve the officer best. Tactical mistakes can be dealt with, untruths cannot."

### Perspective of a League Roll Out Attorney on the Walk-through

Accuracy is important. In fact, accuracy is of paramount importance. The most innocent mistake can be twisted by those with an agenda to do so into jury convincing evidence of a cover-up, racially motivated murder, police brutality, false arrest, violation of constitutional rights, or what ever the flavor of the month is in police litigation, or media hysteria.

Many law enforcement agencies do not do a walk-through. LAPD does them for narrowly defined, but important, purposes.

The League recently sued the Department over walk-through issues. The suit was dropped in exchange for (among other things) clearly defined written guidelines of how walk-throughs were supposed to be conducted. Here is a quote from those guidelines as issued by the Deputy Chief in charge of CIID.

*"The main purpose of the walk through is to determine the physical parameters of the scene, the positions of the officer, suspects and any other involved parties at the time of the Use of Force."* [emphasis added]

It is also recognized in the guidelines that officers involved in violent confrontations tend to block out their surroundings and that allowing the officer to view the scene is helpful in explaining their movements and tactics in the subsequent interview.

The guidelines continue:

*"Information obtained from officers during the walk through should be cursory in nature and relevant to determining the physical parameters of the scene and establishing the positions of the participants. The information obtained should not elicit specific state of mind or tactical considerations."* [emphasis added]

Given these parameters, one would think that most walk-throughs should take no more than ten minutes. The detailed taped interview is done later at the station and that will take a considerably longer time.

The rationale for this policy is evident. If the officer is going to go through a highly detailed taped interview back at the station, why do it twice? There is a second more serious reason for this policy. The Consent Decree requires that all "interviews" be tape recorded. Establishing physical parameters and positions at a walk-through is not an interview. However, inexperienced CIID investigators could easily convert a walk-through into an interview by asking questions beyond the proper scope of a walk-through. What then?

Let's take a hypothetical case of a typical officer-involved-shooting where a unit responds to a radio call of a robbery in progress and one of the officers ends up shooting a robbery suspect. The shooting officer, his partner and two other units who observed the shooting are transferred to the station and the usual notifications are made. Eventually the six officers are transported back to the scene for the walk-through. Of course, pursuant to the Consent Decree, all of the officers have been separated and will go through the walk-through separately. What problems are caused by the investigator who must know all of the details of the use of force at the walk-through that have no relevance to the issues of defining the physical parameters of the incident scene and the positioning of the players?

First, the investigator is not following Department policy. This seems somewhat hypocritical when one considers that the focus of the investigation the investigator is conducting is to determine if others are following Department policy.

Second, the ten minute walk-throughs turn into thirty minute walk-throughs. That means that instead of the six officers finishing in one hour, they will not be finished for three hours. This can result in sleep deprivation problems, excessive overtime, and major streets being closed down for more time than is necessary.

Third, the investigator is violating the Consent Decree. Since the Department is struggling valiantly to be in compliance with the Consent Decree, this can't be good. The investigator that insists on asking questions that take the officer from the time he received the call until the time

he gave his public safety statement has unquestionably conducted an interview. The Consent Decree requires that "interviews" be tape recorded.

Fourth, the investigator has opened the City and the officer to civil liability. Inexperienced investigators may be accustomed to being on the prosecutor's, or advocate's, side of the table across from an accused officer, but this is a different ball game. The plaintiff's attorneys out there in lawsuit land know that the big money is in selling another LAPD "cover up" to the jury. Juries are usually forgiving of mere mistakes made by an officer in a high stress situation, but cover ups raise jury ire. Therefore, our investigator is likely to be sitting at the defendant's table next to the shooting officer as a co-conspirator as the plaintiff's attorney attacks the veracity of the CIID investigation. The investigator can expect to be on the witness stand sitting next to a four foot by six foot blow up exhibit of the Consent Decree section that requires "interviews" to be tape recorded. The investigator can then try to explain to the jury why it took thirty minutes to draw two chalk lines on the scene pavement and what relationship questions about how the officer received the call, why he shot, and what he told the first sergeant to arrive, had to do with defining the physical parameters of the scene and positioning the players. If he can't convince the jury that it takes thirty minutes to draw a couple of chalk lines, he will probably lose all of his credibility when he denies that an "interview" took place. Conversely, if he admits that he did conduct an interview during the walk-through, he will probably lose all of his credibility because he violated the Consent Decree and did not tape record it. He can then listen to the plaintiff's attorney tell the jury that the reason that the walk-through took thirty minutes was because the investigator was conspiring with the officer to come up with a story and that is the real reason that he didn't tape this "interview" in direct violation of the Consent Decree.

Such are the dangers of not following the rules. The true facts get harder to prove.

### Back at the Station

*I was back in the captain's office. I and Sergeant Babysitter waited. The League director brought in some pizza. I didn't realize it, but I was starving. I wolfed it down. I waited some more. I went to the bathroom, accompanied by Sergeant Babysitter. I saw my partner go into one of the detective interview rooms down the hall with the CIID investigators as we were returning to the captain's office.*

*"They do the shooter last," Sergeant Babysitter said, anticipating my question. We waited. I looked at my watch. I had been on duty twenty-three hours and awake twenty-seven. I was exhausted. And still I waited. It seemed like hours. I looked at my watch again. It had been hours.*

*Finally, there was a knock at the door. Sergeant Babysitter wearily got up and answered it. It was the League rep.*

*"They're ready for you," he said. I didn't care anymore. I just wanted to get it over with and sleep. We walked down the hall to the detective's interview room and went in. I sat down amidst the tape recorders, tapes and paperwork.*

*"What unit were you working tonight?" the interviewer asked, his pen paused over a form.*

*For the life of me, I couldn't remember. This is just great, I thought, but once again, I no longer cared. I just wanted to get it over with.*

*The interviewer looked at me expectantly, patiently waiting for my answer.*

**To Be Continued...**

Be legally careful out there.



# HOMESOWNERS!

## REFINANCE NOW!

*Apply By Phone*

- Poor Credit - OK\*
- Bankruptcy - OK\*
- Foreclosure - OK\*
- Collections - OK\*
- Purchases Available
- Lower Rates
- Lower Payments
- Debt Consolidation
- Home Improvement

Appraisal fee of \$350  
will be refunded upon  
closing of escrow

**Cash in on  
your Equity!**

Discount rate applies to  
LAPD members.

**No Up  
Front Fees!**



**Pomecs  
FINANCIAL**

*Call us anytime  
24hrs/7days week...*

**(800)839-7062**

California Department of Real Estate Broker #00606968 - D/B/A POMECS FINANCIAL

Subject to verification of equity.







## A Message From Chief Bratton

### What a Difference One Year Can Make

Give me a story to tell and I will tell it. That's what I asked of you last year, and you delivered. Your story is the story of success, a story of the Real LAPD. I am telling it to the decision makers, and to the communities of Los Angeles. There are very visible and positive signs that people are listening.

Take for example a recent editorial in the Los Angeles Times, a newspaper that in the past has been extremely critical of the Department. The editorial titled, "A Blue Line Stretched Thin," acknowledges that while we don't have the number of cops we need, we are reducing crime, we've set some ambitious goals for this year and more gang bangers are shooting at police officers. Quoting the editorial: "The city cannot tolerate attacks on its police force. Nor can the City Council abandon its efforts to hire more cops." This positive response by one of the largest media outlets in the City truly recognizes all of the hard work performed by Department personnel in the past year.

In 2003, gang-related homicides were down 30 percent. There was nearly an eight percent reduction in total gang-related Part One crimes. You are putting the heat on the gangs...and they don't like it. Last year, there were 40 incidents in which 84 officers were shot at...compared to 33 incidents in 2002. Eighty-four officers' lives on the line...fortunately no police officers' lives were lost to this mindless violence. But that 21 percent increase in shots fired at officers caught the attention of City lawmakers. The Council has increased the reward from \$25,000 to \$75,000, for information leading to the arrest and conviction of anyone who shoots at an LAPD officer.

Another example of support comes directly from those we are sworn to protect and to serve, the people of the City of Los Angeles. More murderers are behind bars and more gang members are off the streets thanks to the community's commitment to help the LAPD by providing information and tips, often anonymously. This is a direct result of our continued efforts over the past year to improve the rela-

tionship between the Department and the communities we serve. This year, we will work even harder to gain their trust and give residents a reason to be proud of "their" Department.

These three examples best illustrate that together, the men and women of this Department have made a tremendous impact. What a difference one year can make.

Focusing on 2004 we want to continue the momentum. While the goals may seem a stretch...reducing homicides by another 20 percent and Part One crime by 20 percent, I firmly believe you are capable of making that stretch. We will also attempt to improve our clearance rates on overall Part One crime by 25 percent. We expect to reduce response time City-wide to eight minutes and to achieve full compliance with the Consent Decree. These ambitious goals will require a more assertive and focused policing style. So as you work harder, I'll be doing all I can to improve officer safety. There will be enhancements in tactics and training and an ongoing push to increase our ranks and get more officers on the streets.

During the ongoing budget debates, the command staff and I will use the reduced crime rate to illustrate the direct economic impact gained from your hard work last year. Based on calculations of the actual cost of crime to a city, the savings last year from our efforts in reducing homicides by 21 percent represents \$462 million dollars. Add to that the reductions in rape, robbery and aggravated

assaults and the savings increases by another \$31 million. With the goals we have set for crime reduction this year, the financial benefit to the City could be close to \$1 billion dollars. That's equivalent to the entire Police Department's budget.

With this information we will be showing the people of this City that although the Police Department is one of the most heavily funded of all the City departments, it is also "the" best investment. When crime is down, the savings to a city are monumental. Many people believe that we can't have an impact on crime during a poor economy. Just the opposite is true. If crime is down, the economy improves. That is why adequate funding for law enforcement is so important.

Your superb efforts during 2003 have helped the Department make a dramatic impact that is being felt by all of the City's stakeholders, many of whom are now partnering with us like never before. I will admit that the goals we have set for 2004 are ambitious, but based on the caliber of the members of this Department, the Real LAPD, I believe that these goals are attainable - and sustainable.

Improved officer safety, reducing crime and fear, and improving trust and cooperation from the diverse communities we serve...let's try to do it all in 2004.

❖

**(818) 344-6616 • (800) 863-3366**

**AXIS COMMUNICATIONS, INC.**

18226 Ventura Blvd Suite #202; Tarzana CA 91356

Order By Phone With Over Night Delivery Or Purchase In Person

### LAPD "ROVER" ACCESSORIES

Genuine Motorola Products

**Shoulder Mic with Clip**

**Stubby Antenna**  
(easy screw on/off)

**Thumb Screw**  
(for mic's adapters)

**Surveillance Adapter**

**Belt Clip**

**Surveillance Earpiece**  
"clear tube"

**High Capacity Battery**

**INCLUDES BOTH**

**Cellular Phone Case for Coppers**  
made of canvas for most phones:  
Verizon, Nextel, AT&T, Cingular, etc.

**Push to Talk Walkie Phone**  
for Verizon service  
unlimited walkie talkie  
**\*\$16<sup>40</sup>** per/mo.  
\*requires service plan

**ORDER TODAY - DELIVERED TOMORROW**

**(818) 344-6616 • (800) 863-3366**

Order By Phone With Over Night Delivery Or Purchase in Person

## Change Lives!



**University of Phoenix<sup>SM</sup>**

### Immediate Openings for Practitioner Faculty

We need your professional expertise to teach in the Criminal Justice Administration program. Opportunities available in or near your community throughout Southern California.

#### Requirements:

- Must hold a master's degree for at least two years.
- Must have a minimum of five years current, practical experience in the criminal justice field.

#### Send resume to:

Faculty Recruiting  
University of Phoenix  
10540 Talbert Avenue, Suite 300  
Fountain Valley, CA 92708

©2003 University of Phoenix. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

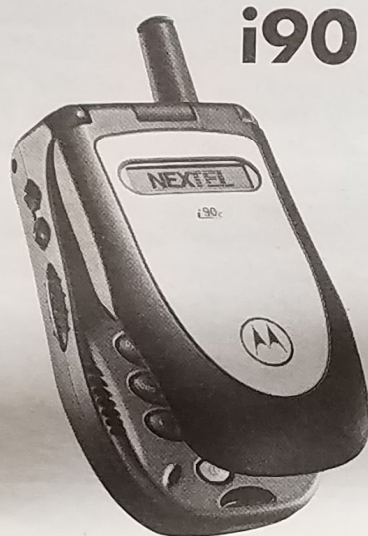


# LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER SPECIAL

## ANY NEXTEL PHONE FOR FREE\*



i60c



i90



i95cl



i730

## NETPAGE®

WIRELESS • TWO-WAY • SATELLITE™

### NEXTEL®

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

**NORTH HOLLYWOOD**  
5404 WHITSETT AVE  
Valley Village, CA 91607  
**(818) 509-1993**  
M-F 10AM-8PM SAT & SUN 11AM-6PM

**NORTH HILLS**  
16205 NORDHOFF ST  
North Hills, CA 91343  
**(818) 920-9200**  
M-F 10AM-8PM SAT & SUN 11AM-6PM

**TARZANA**  
19425 VENTURA BLVD.  
Tarzana, CA 91356  
**(818) 343-4636**  
M-F 10AM-8PM SAT & SUN 11AM-6PM

\* In-store purchases require two forms of valid identification. Other Terms: Nextel reserves the right to modify or terminate this offer at any time. Offer may not be available in all markets. Other conditions may apply. Read service agreement for details. ©2003 Nextel Communications, Inc. NEXTEL®, NEXTEL.DONE®, NEXTEL ONLINE®, PUSH TO TALK, PTT, DIRECT CONNECT, GROUP CONNECT, NATIONWIDE DIRECT CONNECT and the Driver safety logo are service marks, trademarks and/or registered trademarks of Nextel Communications, Inc. MOTOROLA and the Stylized M Logo are registered in the U.S. Patent & Trademark Office. All other product names and services are the property of their respective owners. All rights reserved.

**Phone Offers:** Offer expires December 31, 2003. Nextel reserves the right to extend these offers without notice. In-store purchases require two forms of valid identification. Available while supplies last. New activation required. 2-year Promo Price requires a 2-year service agreement. Nat'l Promo Price requires 1-year service agreement. 1-year price on i35sx, i60, i90 and i95cl is after \$25 invoice credit, which will appear on your first or second invoice after activation.

**\$25 Mail-in Rebate:** Offer expires December 31, 2003. Nextel reserves the right to extend these offers without notice. In-store purchases Add "After mail-in rebate" near price claim in copy: \$25 Mail-in Rebate: Offer expires December 31, 2003. Nextel reserves the right to extend these offers without notice. In-store purchases require two forms of valid identification. Available while supplies last. Requires a 1-year service agreement. Allow 10-12 weeks after phone purchase, activation, mailing in of a complete and valid rebate form to receive rebate. Limit one rebate per phone purchase. May not be available in all markets. Full terms and conditions to be found on the mail-in rebate form. Instore promotion only, see store for details, offer valid after rebates and credits, while supplies last, Netpage is not responsible for misprint or typographical errors, offer valid thru end of publication date.

\*\*Nextel also imposes a Federal Programs Cost Recovery (FPCR) fee of \$1.55 or \$2.83. The FPCR is not a tax or government required charge. The fee is charged for one or more of the following: E911, number pooling and wireless number portability.



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters To The Editor is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Letters must be limited to 350 words or less. Letters over the limit will be returned to the writer for editing. Deadline for submission is the 1st of the month for the following month's issue date.

Diane Marchant, Esq.  
1308 W. Eighth Street, Ste. 206  
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Dear Diane,

I have never before written a letter of this type, but feel led to do so now.

We have opposed each other on 25 writ petitions over the past five years. During that time, I have had occasion to observe several of your personal characteristics that are worthy of commendation. You have consistently exhibited the highest ethical standards and at the same time represented each of your clients with admirable vigor. Unlike many attorneys, the quality of your advocacy has never been compromised by unnecessary hostility toward or attempts to gain unfair advantage over opposing counsel. In fact, you and I have worked cooperatively on several occasions for the mutual advantage of our respective clients.

Even when I have disagreed most strongly with your positions on cases, I have found you invariably honest and fair in presenting your views to me and to the court. I can say without hesitation that if I were a police officer accused of misconduct, I would want you to represent me.

It has been a privilege to oppose you, and I hope to have the opportunity to do so again at some point in the future. I

wish you well.

Best regards,  
Bruce Monroe, Deputy City Attorney  
[bmonroe@atty.lacity.org](mailto:bmonroe@atty.lacity.org)

## The Killing of Burbank Police Officer Matthew Pavelka

As the year 2003 closes, it will be noted, among other things, as a year of violence against law enforcement personnel in Los Angeles County. Recent unprovoked shootings of police officers and deputy sheriffs dramatically illustrate the incredible dangers that threaten those who put on the uniform and badge to protect their fellow citizens.

During the past year, two law enforcement officers were murdered in the line of duty in Los Angeles County. Countless other officers were wounded, shot at and otherwise assaulted.

On November 15, 2003, Burbank Police Officer Matthew Pavelka responded as a backup to Burbank Police Officer Greg Campbell. Both officers were immediately engaged in a horrific shootout with two heavily armed individuals. The murder of Officer Pavelka and serious wounding of Officer Campbell dramatically portrays what street officers

are up against. But also demonstrated that night was how Los Angeles County law enforcement, the District Attorney's Office, and federal agencies can work together when confronted with a situation such as the shooting of Officer Campbell and the murder of Officer Pavelka. It was a sight to behold that night—the high level of cooperation among the assembled law enforcement agencies. The commitment remained until the suspected murderer was apprehended. The support rendered by the Los Angeles Police Department, the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department and some nearby police agencies, including the Glendale Police Department and the San Fernando Police Department, was beyond gratifying to the Burbank Police family. The Crimes Against Peace Officers Section of the District Attorney's Office dispatched their entire staff to perform a wide variety of support tasks. D.A. investigator squads were deployed to assist with surveillance and investigative duties. Federal agencies provided their expertise. The result was that the individual who had executed a brave police officer was apprehended on Thanksgiving Day. David Garcia will now be brought to justice. The performance of law enforcement in this case is a model for how we should deal with such

situations in the future.

The manner in which everyone involved came together in a true team effort to successfully apprehend a cop murdered should be reassuring to the good people we serve, and a strong message to those who prey on society and would harm our law enforcement personnel. When it comes to the murder or attempted murder of our law enforcement officers, we do not forgive, we do not forget, we do not give up.

Very truly yours,  
Steve Cooley  
District Attorney  
LAPD Reserve (Feb. 1972-Oct. 1978)

To: Los Angeles Protective League  
Attn: Hank Hernandez/General Counsel  
From: Officer Carl Taylor, North Hollywood Div.

Approximately four months ago I was directed to a Board of Rights regarding a complaint that was initiated as the result of an off-duty occurrence. The original complaint was investigated and came back unfounded. The Bureau reviewed the complaint, kicked it back and requested that additional witnesses be

continued on page 19

## CLOSED! OVER 700 REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS FOR LAPD PERSONNEL!

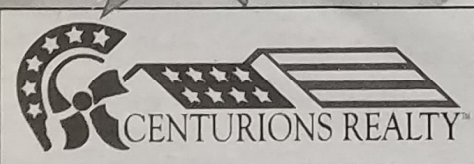
### The ORIGINAL HOME LOAN REBATE!

52 YEARS OF  
COMBINED REAL  
ESTATE EXPERIENCE!

**\$SAVE THOUSANDS\$**  
WHEN BUYING OR  
SELLING a home  
with our  
EXCLUSIVE PROGRAM!

TIFFINI HUGHES  
FOUNDER - REALTOR

**CALL TODAY!!**  
**866 527 7222**



STRENGTH ♦ PRIDE ♦ INTEGRITY ♦ SERVICE

Voice: 866 735 5273 • Fax: 661 286 9975 • Cell: 818 522 0775

[www.CenturionsRealty.com](http://www.CenturionsRealty.com)

WILLARD WALL  
BROKER

California DRE# 01392037

1962 42 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE 2004  
42 YEARS OF SERVICE 42 YEARS OF RELIABILITY



## ADD-A-ROOM

- SPECIALIZING IN SECOND FLOOR ADDITIONS
- Lovely Family Rooms • 3/4 and Roman Baths
- Luxurious Master Bedrooms • Fireplaces

WRITTEN  
COMPLETION  
DATES

100% FINANCING  
WE FINANCE OUR OWN JOBS D.A.C.

IF YOU PREFER, WE'LL DO THE  
ROUGH, YOU FINISH - SAVE MORE

VISIT OUR MODEL DISPLAYS WEEKDAYS 9-5, SAT 10-5

**CEDAR-PINE  
CONSTRUCTION CORP.**

Special  
Rates for  
LAPD

FREE  
DESIGNER  
SERVICE

**(562) 692-0304**

REFERENCES  
Bank of America  
Member  
Better Business Bureau  
Contract No. 244438

10690 E. WASHINGTON BLVD., WHITTIER  
(CORNER OF PIONEER & WASHINGTON BLVD. AT THE 605 FREEWAY)



# END OF WATCH



NAME: Arnold T. Gunn #6437  
RANK: Sergeant  
ASSIGNED TO: Northeast  
BORN: October 10, 1918  
APPOINTED: September 16, 1949  
RETIRED: November 17, 1969  
DIED: November 3, 2003

NAME: William E. Hawkey #6349  
RANK: Investigator III  
ASSIGNED TO: HUG -FSS  
BORN: March 1, 1923  
APPOINTED: June 16, 1949  
RETIRED: March 13, 1977  
DIED: November 16, 2003

NAME: William G. Penprase #3579  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: SLD  
BORN: September 1, 1919  
APPOINTED: September 23, 1946  
RETIRED: September 5, 1971  
DIED: December 4, 2003

NAME: Robert W. Atchison #3111  
RANK: Investigator II  
ASSIGNED TO: Northeast  
BORN: June 29, 1919  
APPOINTED: September 23, 1946  
RETIRED: February 4, 1973  
DIED: December 5, 2003

NAME: James E. Claborn #6023  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: SLD  
BORN: February 1, 1923  
APPOINTED: February 2, 1949  
RETIRED: July 12, 1970  
DIED: December 5, 2003

NAME: Julio Gonzales #4356  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: Community Relations  
BORN: April 1, 1917  
APPOINTED: March 16, 1947  
RETIRED: May 4, 1967  
DIED: December 5, 2003

NAME: Franklyn E. Batelle #2691  
RANK: Sergeant  
ASSIGNED TO: University  
BORN: November 1, 1911  
APPOINTED: February 16, 1942  
RETIRED: July 1, 1968  
DIED: December 13, 2003

NAME: Olun W. Graves #14210  
RANK: Police Officer II  
ASSIGNED TO: Detective Support Div.  
BORN: July 28, 1937  
APPOINTED: December 2, 1968  
RETIRED: January 1, 1996  
DIED: December 22, 2003

NAME: Leonard Chichester #4575  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: Central  
BORN: August 10, 1925  
APPOINTED: June 16, 1947  
RETIRED: June 10, 1968  
DIED: December 23, 2003

NAME: Robert J. May #3747  
RANK: Lieutenant  
ASSIGNED TO: Technical Services Bureau  
BORN: April 16, 1923  
APPOINTED: October 16, 1946  
RETIRED: June 29, 1974  
DIED: December 26, 2003

NAME: Luke M. McDermott, Jr. #5261  
RANK: Policeman II  
ASSIGNED TO: West L.A.  
BORN: December 15, 1924  
APPOINTED: January 5, 1948  
RETIRED: January 16, 1973  
DIED: December 26, 2003

NAME: Richard F. Knipp #3289  
RANK: Investigator III  
ASSIGNED TO: Pacific Detectives  
BORN: August 15, 1921  
APPOINTED: September 23, 1946  
RETIRED: June 29, 1976  
DIED: January 1, 2004

NAME: John "Mac" MacAllister #6450  
RANK: Deputy Chief  
ASSIGNED TO: BSI  
BORN: September 12, 1923  
APPOINTED: September 16, 1949  
RETIRED: June 28, 1979  
DIED: January 1, 2004

NAME: Charles D. Reese #7339  
RANK: Deputy Chief  
ASSIGNED TO: South Bureau  
BORN: March 21, 1927  
APPOINTED: October 1, 1954  
RETIRED: June 28, 1980  
DIED: January 10, 2004

NAME: Lewis L. Spurlin #4095  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: University  
BORN: April 30, 1923  
APPOINTED: April 15, 1946  
RETIRED: July 9, 1972  
DIED: January 11, 2004

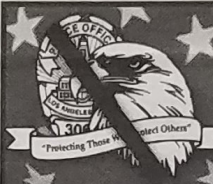
NAME: Joseph W. Cornwell #5470  
RANK: Policeman III  
ASSIGNED TO: Training  
BORN: February 28, 1920  
APPOINTED: April 26, 1948  
RETIRED: January 6, 1974  
DIED: January 13, 2004

NAME: Charles Clinton #6418  
RANK: Investigator II  
ASSIGNED TO: Investigation Headquarters Div.  
BORN: January 26, 2004  
APPOINTED: September 16, 1949  
RETIRED: June 30, 1978  
DIED: January 15, 2004

NAME: Laurence H. Reed #4477  
RANK: Policeman  
ASSIGNED TO: Central Jail  
BORN: November 12, 1924  
APPOINTED: April 7, 1947  
RETIRED: April 9, 1967  
DIED: January 16, 2004

NAME: Kizzie M. Mixon #15414  
RANK: Policewoman II  
ASSIGNED: Newton  
BORN: November 22, 1939  
APPOINTED: August 11, 1969  
RETIRED: December 28, 1976  
DIED: January 19, 2004

NAME: Elizandro Guzman #15971  
RANK: Police Officer II  
ASSIGNED TO: Detective Support Div.  
BORN: September 19, 1944  
APPOINTED: May 18, 1970  
RETIRED: July 4, 1995  
DIED: January 25, 2004



# IN MEMORIAM



Name	Date of Death	Rank
J F CREHAN	03/31/14	Policeman
W R KREPS	03/28/16	Policeman
J M MILLER	03/14/26	Police Officer
J H CARTER	03/18/28	Policeman
J C COSTELLO	03/31/30	Policeman
H C JACKSON	03/01/31	Policeman
D C TISDALE	03/10/37	Policeman
L N BUNCH	03/08/42	Policeman
J O SUMMERS	03/03/44	Policeman
C H BRIDGEMAN	03/16/45	Sergeant
J D KENNARD	03/03/52	Policeman
L WISE	03/17/57	Policeman
J L CASTELLANOS	03/05/59	Policeman
IAN J CAMPBELL	03/09/63	Police Officer
J C SMITH	03/02/66	Policeman
K E WALTERS	03/27/72	Policeman
FRED H EARLY	03/23/73	Policeman
CURTIS C HAGELE	03/10/80	Detective
STUART TAIRA	03/01/83	Police Officer
LOUIS VILLALOBOS	03/18/00	Police Officer III

## Letters to the Editor

continued from page 18

interviewed and recommended a two-day suspension. The Chief of Police reviewed the complaint and directed me to a Board of Rights. The department alleged seven serious allegations as a result of their investigation. I contacted the League and requested representation. Pat Thistle was assigned to me as my defense attorney.

On December 9, 2003, my Board of Rights started. I advised Pat that I thought that the department had conducted an incomplete investigation prior to sending me to the BOR. Attorney Thistle did an outstanding job taking in additional information that the department never reviewed or considered. He interviewed and spoke to a key witness that the department made no attempt to contact until after they directed me to the Board of Rights. This witness held vital information to the truth of what really occurred. During the hearing, Attorney Thistle did a great job presenting the case and brought out the truth on what really occurred. He had an outstanding closing statement, which really drove home the important points of the case. The board members completed their deliberation and came up with their rationale. I was found *not guilty* on six counts and found *guilty* on one count, which I had pled guilty to prior to the start of the board. As a result of the guilty plea, I received a five-day suspension. Attorney Thistle's closing statement made such an impact on the trial that afterwards the civilian member of the board pulled him aside and told him that his closing statement was one of the best that she has heard.

Attorney Thistle should be commended for his dedication, attention to detail and his knowledge of the department policies and procedures. Thanks for a great job!

Dear Sir:

My name is Bart Peelman and I'm from Belgium. I'm a policeman since 1995 in a small place named Mamme

(about 40 km from Brussels). I would like to get in touch with policemen from the LAPD so we can talk about the job. My interests are motorbikes (I'm a member from the Blue Knights Belgium VII), firearms (I'm a shooting instructor), and sports (cycling, rafting, skiing, etc.).

If someone of the LAPD is interested to get in touch, please send me an e-mail ([bart.peelman@Pandora.be](mailto:bart.peelman@Pandora.be))

Regards,  
Bart Peelman, Inspector

Dear Editor,

I would love to begin by saying that in this time of crisis and post 9/11 terrorism threats looming over Los Angeles, I would honestly like to say I feel a lot more protected by the LAPD than any other city. Much like the emergency services we seen running into both World Trade Center buildings, to protect and to serve their people, I feel the LAPD in a heartbeat would run into the Library Tower or LAX, try to save the citizens of Los Angeles and possibly die trying. This is the image that is the LAPD. Yet at the same time, the LAPD's image has changed over the years from begin a mindless storm-trooper to a paramilitary organization that people (unless you're a criminal) feel safe to sit, talk, cry, laugh too. The tattoos show a part of the LAPD as being human. As being a part of society, civil servants, not this racist, oppressive organization. Let me share some examples:

What's amazing that I have seen was two LAPD officers (both a man and woman) speak openly and friendly to a 6'5" monster with tattoos, because the officer had tattoos too. When the officers first arrived, there was an air of apprehension. It was so thick you could cut it with a knife. The officer in the short sleeves had tattoos and cautiously approached the biker and said, "Hey, nice tats!" Both showed their artwork and both were amazed by the detail. The con-

continued on page 20



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

versation lasted no longer than five minutes and the monster was laughing in glee when he saw the officer's tattoo. Apparently, the officers stopped the tattooed biker for jaywalking, citing him and the monster smiled, apologized and left without an incident.

Another officer I saw stopped a civilian. The civilian, a black female, ran across the street against a red. The officer stopped her and asked why she ran across the street. She said she had to pee. She then saw a tattoo on the officer, a Native American design, and praised the officer for a beautiful artwork.

She said she too had a tattoo of her Native American heritage on her back but could not show it. She gladly accepted the ticket, smiled and ran to the toilet.

On the other side of town, an officer with tattoos was ordering lunch. A person with piercing, tattoos, dreadlocks was behind the officer when the civilian said, "Nice tats, man!" Both spoke about their artwork and ate lunch together.

They both chatted about each other's designs, where it was made, the purpose behind the artwork and the culture behind each design. It was later that the civilian said she was a CEO for a major company.

The LAPD has a lot to worry about. The tattoos help build that relationship with civilians. Growing up in Los Angeles, the LAPD was stereotyped (unfairly) as a racist organization comparable to that of the S.S. Insults and rumors spread like wildfire. The impression I got was: the LAPD officers were someone you do not strike a casual conversation with or feel the wrath of the PR-24. A lot has

changed. The image is fading, community-based policing is working, more people are trusting the police and them tattooed freaks can openly speak to the officers. The events of 9/11 were tragic, and it was NYPD, FDNY, EMS, all the civil servants and civilians who did their darnedest to save people. My question is why ruin the current image LAPD has now? LAPD, through the community-based policing, is working. Something as silly as a tattoo is building a rapport to people who would never dare speak to the officers and does not the images on the officer's body make you feel comfortable? It does to me and all the people who I interviewed. I just hope that the LAPD does not abandon the civilian population and trust by bringing back the S.S. image. Keep the LAPD as is, because they too are human and we trust humans more than robots.

T. Mamoru Hanami  
Los Angeles

Dear Friends of the City of Burbank,

This letter of appreciation is being written on behalf of the City Council to all the friends of the city of Burbank who so generously and graciously gave their time, cards, flowers, donations of food and other supplies, and especially their support, after the loss of a member of our Burbank Police Department, Officer Matthew Pavelka.

No city can stand by and watch a dedicated police officer like Matthew Pavelka gunned down in the line of duty without suffering from a sense of over-

whelming grief and loss. It was during this tragic time that individuals, agencies, and organizations like you came forth and defined exactly what it is to be a part of a community. You put aside your own concerns and offered assistance to those you knew were in need.

It was through your thoughts, prayers and giving during this time that the community was able to grieve together, through a beautiful candlelight ceremony, with flowers and cards adorning our police/fire headquarters and "Guardians" memorial. We were also able to provide extra support to members of our police department employee family, each of whom worked so diligently on finding those who participated in this awful crime and bring them to justice. What you have done will never be forgotten by the city of Burbank and all our citizens.

I thank you all, and on behalf of this great city of Burbank, I extend to you my deepest appreciation for your support and caring.

Sincerely,  
Stacey Murphy  
Mayor  
City of Burbank

## Super Bowl...an MTV Disgrace

Which young person needs to be exposed through national television to crotch holding, female humping, breast exposure, and the dishonoring of the American flag?

Thank you,  
J.J. Leonard

## Special Investigation Section "Gone But Never Forgotten" November 30, 2003

In the beginning of man's sojourn in mortality, they were gathered together in clans or tribes. When members of those groups violated the social order, the men with the biggest clubs were called upon to render the miscreants either unconscious or dead, sans anything resembling a trial.

Law enforcement has indeed come a long way, with Sir Robert Peale of England overseeing the formation of the London Metropolitan Police Force, and as a result, being recognized as the father of modern day law enforcement.

Law enforcement agencies across our nation and around the world have implemented innovative ongoing changes or additions in tactics, equipment, staffing, and philosophy in order to wage war with historically better armed, less intelligent criminals who continue to ply their nefarious trade.

Such an addition was made in February, 1965, on the Los Angeles Police Department by Chief William H. Parker, and the Special Investigation Section was born.

The section was formed to ferret out career criminals who were escaping justice through the machinations of high paid mouthpieces and a lack of solid evidence or witnesses to their crimes. The newly formed section was charged with the responsibility of conducting surveillances of suspected criminals and thwarting them in their attempts.

Nine men, the ranks sergeant and policeman, were hand-picked from the department's detective roster and comprised the section's original staff and were assigned to Burglary Auto Theft

Division, the reason for which is still unknown. They weren't, however, provided with chairs upon which to sit or desks upon which to write. So they held their squad meetings in the subterranean parking garage under Parker Center or at supermarket parking lots in the area of the city in which they were going to work, using the hoods of their vehicles as desks.

Their original equipment was as archaic as the idea to house them at B.A.D. They were assigned four door unmarked detective cars from the Central pool to drive that every thug in town could "make" a mile away, and CC units that had seen better days from Property Division with which to communicate.

With this bastard child-like beginning, it was difficult for them to successfully follow a suspect around the block much less to a caper, but in a short time with the innovation of sprayed-on vinyl tops on their vehicles and hard-wired radios, suspects started hitting the slammer in ever increasing numbers. They were taken down during the commission of major felonies, with some becoming the responsibility of the county coroner.

The section was expanded to 18 men, and Lt. Dan Bowser was assigned as O.I.C. to "keep an eye out." They were so successful that they became recognized nationwide and abroad as the premier surveillance unit on the planet to the extent that agencies across the country, including the FBI, petitioned them to give instruction in the surveillance techniques that they had so well honed. Bowser's reply to most of those requests was, "Let 'em learn it in the streets like we did." And on the rare occasions that such requests were granted, I was assigned the task.

Around 1968 or so, Sgt. Tom Ferry who was assigned to the section designed the "Little Man" logo that became the design for the gold emblem that we so proudly wear around our necks. I haven't removed mine except to replace a broken chain in 35 years. Ferry was later promoted to captain and was assigned as Commanding Officer of Detective Support Division where S.I.S. was eventually housed.

While the name S.I.S. may no longer exist on the department's organizational chart after December 14, 2003, the heroic exploits of the men assigned there, past and present, will never be forgotten or replicated by anyone or any other entity.

S.I.S. cracked more difficult cases under the most extreme circumstances, than any other unit on the department, or anywhere, while bringing praise to the department from an appreciative citizenry and law enforcement officials, nation and worldwide.

Any man who has ever proudly worn the "Little Man" can always stand with their heads held high knowing that they rose to heights of uncommon valor daily, often while the City of Angels slumbered and made it a much safer place to be.

Stephen Yagman, who has been a vocal antagonist of S.I.S. for years, must be prancing with glee over the news of its demise. But I predict that Bratton's decision, which is apparently fueled by Miller's erroneous assessment to end S.I.S.'s preeminence in the arena of surveillance investigations, will return to haunt him personally, sooner than later.

The greatest privilege of my 29 plus year career with LAPD was serving with the men of S.I.S. and having the honor of wearing the "Little Gold Man" around my neck forever. I salute you all and

continued on page 21

# TAX PREPARATION

KINGTON AND ASSOCIATES

Preparing Law Enforcement Officers Returns since 1968

714-995-6995

## POLICE DEDUCTIONS

Don't entrust the preparation of your tax returns to a preparer with **no** law enforcement background.

- ❖ We are owned and operated by retired LAPD and former officers.
- ❖ Currently serving in excess of 1000 Police Officers representing over 35 law enforcement agencies.

## TAX REFUNDS

We have amended hundreds of previously filed tax returns for new clients who missed **crucial police deductions**.

## FREE REVIEW

We will review any prior tax return **free of charge** to ensure you have received every deduction applicable.

- ❖ You normally have 3 years to amend a tax return after filing.

## CONVENIENCE

- ❖ Centrally located on the L.A. and Orange Co. border.
- ❖ We prepare many tax returns by mail annually for our clients living out of the area.

## ALSO:

- ❖ Specialty in **NEW RECRUIT** deductions.
- ❖ Year round tax and investment advice included.
- ❖ Specializing in small businesses, rental properties, nurses, firefighters, teachers, etc.
- ❖ Electronic Filing and Audit Representation



## Letters to the Editor

continued from page 20

offer you God's blessings.

Sincerely,  
Larry Brown, One of Sixty  
LAPD Detective Sergeant (Ret.)  
S.I.S. Supervisor of Field Operations,  
1968-1980

Dear Editor:

I just wanted to let you know that as a fellow peace officer, 3,000 miles away, I support both the LAPPL and what you do for your officers and the officers of the LAPD.

I was an MTA police officer for almost four years. I know among the ranks of the LAPD street officers we weren't respected too much and were seen as "wannabes" in many eyes. The training and experience of working in Los Angeles is something that I will never forget, and the professionalism demonstrated working alongside officers of the LAPD is something that those around me now can only dream of. Since I left the MTAPD months before they were absorbed by the LAPD and LASO, I have been a Deputy Sheriff in Escambia County Florida (5-1/2 years). Being a 400-officer department (small to your standards), the lack of uniformity in training, appearance and attitude is quite evident. In some respects my department is 20 years behind and the casual attitude of uniform appearance is the norm. Only those who have transferred from locations that went through a "real" police academy or have prior military experience have a level of self respect in their appearance and attitude.

Keep up the good work and always let

your officers know they are number one. The LAPPL has brought you so much as in pay, protection and representation. You really don't realize what you have lost until you've lost it. Come do the same job at a 50 percent pay cut and with lack of support from both the administration and community. Your officers would soon realize what a blessing they have. Deputy Vince Odenbrett, #275  
Escambia County Sheriff's Office  
Pensacola, Fla.

A friend sent me the February, 2004, edition of *The Thin Blue Line* in which there were several notations, including a very nice piece by Lew Snow, of the passing of Larry Moore on December 19, 2003. I'm writing today to thank you for that recognition.

I'm not a member of the law enforcement family, but I was Larry Moore's best friend since we were five years old. I was at his bedside most of the 44 days he fought to recover from his injuries. During that time, and since his passing, the outpouring of good wishes and fond remembrances of my friend has been overwhelming.

Every day of his 31 years with the LAPD and in the years since his retirement, Larry was proud to be associated with what he considered the finest law enforcement organization in the world. He especially enjoyed his last assignment as Athletic Director at the Police Academy, where he helped create and conduct many athletic challenges for law enforcement and fire-fighting personnel around the world. Those of you who have competed in the Baker to Vegas Challenge Cup Relay or the TCA competition know exactly what I mean.

He was deeply saddened and disappointed when the position of Athletic

Director, which he inherited from Bob Burke and nurtured and developed for more than 15 years before handing off the baton to Tony Adler when he retired, was apparently discontinued due to "budget constraints." This is a sad commentary on the condition of your Training Division and a very unfortunate and painful exclamation point to the death of my friend.

Thanks to all of you who considered Larry Moore your friend. His affection for you and the department never wavered.

Geoff West  
Costa Mesa, California  
(Editor's Note: The new Athletic Coordinator is Ruben Escalin).

Dear Bob:

Thanks for bringing the issue of violent assaults against officers to the forefront where it belongs. The department staff and the city fathers would be well advised to follow your lead in this matter before the situation gets out of hand. Back in the early 1970s, our officers already had to square off numerous times with so-called "revolutionaries" and other scumbags, and we don't need a similar situation to emerge again. Times have changed and memories have faded I guess. Now the chief extols the value of the Consent Decree and introduces yet another in a seemingly endless series of management crime fighting programs with screwy sounding names just a few pages down from your disconcerting article!

I would respectfully disagree with the chief's contention that the Consent Decree necessarily makes the department "better." From what I know of it, I believe that it will lead to uncertainty,

confusion, indecisiveness, hesitancy, and timidity among a large segment of the field force. Only the crooks could fully appreciate how much "better" of a department this is compared to years past. In fact, if the will was there, I bet a nexus between the increased assaults and the inordinate hamstringing of the officers wrought by mechanisms such as the Consent Decree could be made but, as I implied, someone would have to want to present the case and that is unlikely.

As to the matter of the latest craze in crime fighting stratagems, let me just say that the crime in town usually seems to stay within certain parameters through the years adjusting for inexplicable spikes and declines regardless of who the chief is or what whiz bang program he implements. So whether the chief relies on concentric circles or crop circles, the power of prayer or Louisiana Bayou country voodoo, tarot cards or geometric logic, very little or nothing will come of it (besides, I think we've tried them all before anyway in one form or another). Just let these officers go out and do the job they love to do unencumbered by bureaucratic 500 pound gorillas on their backs and reasonably certain that professed cop killers have been taken off the streets and safely tucked away in prison for several decades. The crime rate will take care of itself and nobody will even have to think of a catchy acronym for a new program. Imagine that.

Good luck, Bob, and keep up the good work as president.

Bob Cedillos (Retired)  
Las Vegas, NV

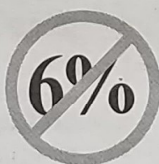


Paris MacIVOR  
(661) 400-3680

(866) MacIVOR

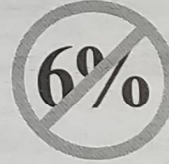


## FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE AT A FRACTION OF THE PRICE!

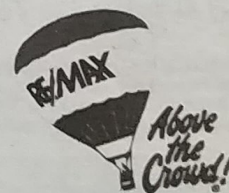


(866) LAPD-HOME

(Toll Free)



1. Save thousands of dollars with quality service and professionalism when selling or buying your home.
2. Eliminate unnecessary stress and aggravation when you sell or purchase a home through my team of professionals.
3. We ensure quality service and client satisfaction.
4. Ask about our first time homebuyers program.
5. Refer a friend or family member and we will thank you in our own special way.
6. We can serve your real estate needs in the following areas: Santa Clarita, San Fernando, Antelope Valley and Simi Valley/Moorpark.



RE/MAX of  
Santa Clarita

WEBSITE: [www.PoliceAndFireHomes.com](http://www.PoliceAndFireHomes.com)



# POLITICAL FRONTLINE



## LAPPL Legislative Report

by Timothy H. B. Yaryan - LAPPL Legislative Counsel and Advocate

By the time you read this, you may have already voted in the March primary. I'm sure by now that you're sick of all the political advertising—particularly the negative hit pieces which are “de rigueur” nowadays. However, there are several ballot initiatives which will, if passed, no doubt impact the League and our members.

The most significant of these is Propositions 57 and 58. I say those two propositions together because *both* must pass in order for *either* to pass.

Proposition 57 is the governor's \$15 billion Economic Recovery Bond. There has been a lot of politicking over this bond, with the governor warning that “Armageddon cuts” will be required if this bond fails, and State Treasurer Phil Angelides warning that we are ruining our children's future if we pass it. The fact is both men are campaigning for governor in 2006 and the truth lies somewhere in between. In truth, the \$15 billion bond issue is not a big deal, save for the “political” consequences. The bond would merely refinance (like you refinance your home) most of the short term debt that the prior administration amassed, and if the bond were to fail, the state would simply renegotiate the short term debt into new short term loans, but at much higher interest rates.

Proposition 58 caps future budgetary spending and allows the state to sell the bonds. If current polling is accurate, Proposition 57 will likely be defeated and Proposition 58 will easily pass, but will not become law because of Proposition 57's failure.

If that likely scenario plays out, the fiscal consequences will be next to nothing

in comparison with the potential political consequences. The governor will have lost his first major fight and with it the moral imperative that comes with his “bully pulpit.” Democrats, now in retreat after the recall, will sense the “blood in the water,” and the brief political honeymoon will end. Everything, literally everything in Sacramento, will take on a partisan note from now to 2006. That's why Arnold has been busy lobbying Democrats to support his bond measure, and that's why Democrats are very wary of doing so, because passage of the bond would prove that his public standing is reality, not perception, and would give him more political leverage over Democrats in the future.

Somewhere in all this, the real interest of the public gets lost in the partisan jockeying. In fact, raising taxes to bail the state out of the fiscal abyss is clearly favored by voters. The latest field polls show only 33 percent of the people in favor of the bond, whereas 61 percent favor a temporary income tax hike on the wealthy, and 60 percent favor a temporary sales tax hike.

What I am most concerned about, and what will most affect us, is if the voters reject the bond, the governor *may* feel compelled to back up his “Armageddon” rhetoric by slashing state spending *even more deeply, setting up even more catastrophic cuts to local government.*

Hopefully that will not occur. I think that if the bond fails, the governor will ultimately relent on taxes and he will be twisting Republican arms to vote for a temporary tax increase as he is now twisting Democratic arms to support the bond. Anything else doesn't make fiscal sense, as \$12 billion in further budget cuts will practically decimate every public service, including public safety.

It gives you something to think about when you go to the polls on March 2. It's not the fiscal consequences of Proposi-

tion 57 and 58 that need concern you, but the unintended political repercussions. However, that's not the only issue you should be concerned about.

Next column I'll update you on worker's compensation's significant new bill introductions for 2004 and give you a quick take on the outcome of the March primary. The governor has set March 1 as the “deadline” for the Legislature to enact “significant” worker's comp reform. If the Legislature fails to enact such reform, the governor will ask the voters to approve a worker's comp initiative that is, to say the least, draconian for peace officers! How draconian, you ask? For starters, the ini-

tiative will repeal all the presumptions for peace officers, and it only gets worse from there.

If reading my column this month makes you feel uneasy, join the club. With a governor who states public safety is the “most important” thing, the prospect of major public safety cuts, loss of jobs, no future pay raises, demotions, as well as significant loss of protection if you should get injured on the job should make you think long and hard about the new administration's policies and on how important it is now to have a strong, united and powerful nation.

Until next time, stay safe.

## ✓ LAPPL Endorsements ✓

March 2, 2004

### State Assembly

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-1 Patty Berg                   | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-37 Audra Stickland       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-4 Tim Leslie                   | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-38 Keith Richman         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-6 Joe Nation                   | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-41 Fran Pavely           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-8 Lois Wolk                    | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-42 Paul Koretz           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-9 Darryl Steinberg             | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-43 Dario Frommer         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-10 Alan Nakanishi              | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-46 Fabian Nuñez          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-12 Leland Lee                  | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-49 Judy Chu              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-13 Mark Leno                   | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-51 Jerome Horton         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-14 Loni Hancock                | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-53 Betty Karnette        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-15 Guy Houston                 | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-55 Jenny Oropeza         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-16 Wilma Chan                  | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-56 Rudy Bermudez         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-17 Barbara Matthews            | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-57 Ed Chavez             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-18 Johan Klehs                 | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-61 Gloria Negrete McLeod |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-19 Gene Mullin                 | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-64 John Benoit           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-22 Sally Lieber                | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-65 Russ Bogh             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-23 Joe Coto                    | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-67 Tom Harmon            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-25 Dave Cogdill                | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-68 Van Tran              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-26 Greg Aghazarian             | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-70 Marianne Zippi        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-27 John Laird                  | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-71 Todd Spitzer          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-28 Simon Salinas               | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-72 Lynn Daucher          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-29 Steve Samuelian             | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-74 Mark Wyland           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-30 Nicole Parra (primary only) | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-75 George Plescia        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-31 Juan Arambula               | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-76 Vince Hall            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-32 Kevin McCarthy              | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-77 Jay La Suer           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-34 Bill Maze                   | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-78 Shirley Horton        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> AD-36 Sharon Runner               | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-79 Juan Vargas           |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> AD-80 Bonnie Garcia.        |

### State Senate

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> SD-3 Wes Chesbro    | <input type="checkbox"/> SD-25 Ed Vincent      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SD-7 Tom Torlakson  | <input type="checkbox"/> SD-27 Alan Lowenthal  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SD-9 Don Perata     | <input type="checkbox"/> SD-31 Bob Dutton      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SD-17 George Runner | <input type="checkbox"/> SD-36 Ken Maddox      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SD-23 Sheila Kuehl  | <input type="checkbox"/> SD-39 Christine Kehoe |

### State Propositions.

- |                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Prop. 57 | <input type="checkbox"/> Prop. 58 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

### Judicial

- |   |
|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Kevin Burke, L.A. County Superior Court, Office #72        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Judith Levy Meyer, L.A. County Superior Court, Officer #69 |

### L.A. County District Attorney

- |  |
|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Steve Cooley, L.A. County District Attorney |
|--|

**WELLS FARGO HOME MORTGAGE**

## Reverse Mortgages for Senior Homeowners

You've worked hard to own your home, now let it work for you!

- Receive Payments instead of making them
- Use money for home repairs, buying a car – whatever you choose!
- No repayment due until you sell or vacate your home.

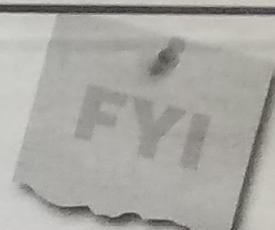
Call Al Butler 866-785-4486

\* Must be at least 62 years old. Call for more detailed program information.  
Wells Fargo Home Mortgage, Inc. originates mortgage loans in New Hampshire under License No. 5757 MB for first mortgages and License No. 5768 MHL for second mortgages and is a New Jersey Department of Banking Licensed Mortgage Banker.





# FOR YOUR INFORMATION



For Your Information is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. We encourage you to submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 1st of the month for the following month's issue date.

## Probation and Parole Searches

by Judge Ross Klein

### Condition

An individual who is released on parole will be subject to search and seizure conditions. California Code of Regulations, title 15, section 2511 specifically states that the parolee's person, residence and property under his control may be searched without a warrant by an agent of the Department of Corrections or any law enforcement officer. Penal Code section 3067 provides that a parolee who is released for crimes committed after January 1, 1997, is subject to search or seizure without cause. This also applies to individuals released from the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC) (*People v. Guerrero* (1978) 85 Cal App 3rd 572) and the California Youth Authority (CYA) (*People v. Anglin* (1971) 18 Cal App 3rd 92). As to a search and seizure as a condition of probation, appellate courts disagree as to whether it may be imposed only if it relates to the underlying offense. Penal Code section 1203.1(j) allows a court to impose conditions "for the reformation

and rehabilitation of the probationer." The search condition must be reasonable (*People v. Lent* (1975) 15 Cal 3rd 481. If a defendant's probation is summarily revoked because of a possible violation, his search condition remains in effect (*People v. Barkins* (1978) 81 Cal App 3rd 30).

### Knowledge of Search Condition

A search of a residence cannot be justified by the fact that the defendant's brother, who resided with the defendant at the same residence was on probation and subject to a search condition where the police were not aware of the condition prior to the search. (*People v. Robles* (2000) 23 Cal 4th 789.) In *People v. Sanders* (2003) 31 Cal 4th 318, the police searched the residence of two people. One individual was on parole, subject to search conditions; the police were unaware of the search condition at the time of the search. The Supreme Court concluded that the evidence seized must be suppressed as to both defendants. The Supreme Court did approve of the search of a probationer's

home when the officers knew the defendant was subject to search even though their subjective purpose was to gather incriminating evidence against another resident. (*People v. Woods* (1999) 21 Cal 4th 668.) An officer does not need to know of the defendant's search condition at the time of the search of the defendant's person. (Parole: *People v. Lewis* (1999) 74 Cal App 4th 662, Probation: *People v. Viers* (1991) 1 Cal App 4th 990). In *re Tyrell J* (1994) 8 Cal 4th 68) holds that juvenile probationers, who are subject to search conditions, may be searched without a warrant, probable cause or reasonable suspicion of criminal activity as it furthers the juvenile courts' goals of rehabilitation and the deterrence of future criminal conduct.

### Suspicion of Criminal Activity

In *People v. Burgener* (1986) 41 Cal 3rd 505, the Supreme Court held that a parole search was not permitted without reasonable suspicion that the individual was engaged in criminal conduct. This ruling was overturned by *People v. Reyes* (1998) 19 Cal 4th 743. Reyes said that the parole search condition was enforceable "even in the absence of par-

ticularized suspicion." (19 Cal 4th 754). There is no additional requirement that the officer have a reasonable suspicion that the defendant is involved in criminal activity. The State's duties, reasoned the court in *People v. Sanders*, is to assess the effectiveness of its rehabilitative efforts and to protect the public, thus justifying the imposition of a warrantless search condition (*People v. Sanders* (2003) 31 Cal 4th 318, 333). *People v. Bravo* (1987) 43 Cal 3rd 300 held that no reasonable suspicion is required for police conducting a probation search. However, the officer must be aware of the search condition prior to the search of the defendant's residence.

### Federal Courts

In *U.S. v. Knights* 219 F3rd 1138, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals stated that even if an individual is subject to search conditions, the officer must 1) know of the existence of the search condition prior to the search being conducted, and 2) must have a reasonable suspicion that the defendant is involved in a crime. In a not-too-subtle statement, the 9th Circuit commented on the California Supreme

continued on page 24

## Feel like you missed the boat on refinancing your home?

Great loan programs still available!!

- "I'll work hard on finding the lender with the best rate for your particular loan!"
- No Bait & Switch Tactics!  
See why people call me the "Honest Broker"

NO POINTS!  
NO FEES!



Catherine Palka  
Loan Officer

**Financial West**  
MORTGAGE

Easy Application and Approval  
over the Phone!

(818) 419-5811

"The Honest Broker"

Wife of LAPD Sergeant



## FOR YOUR INFORMATION

### Klein

continued from page 23

Court: "That court does not control our reading of federal constitutional law" (219 F3rd at 1144). On appeal, the United States Supreme Court reversed the 9th Circuit's ruling. The Supreme Court stated that the officer must know beforehand of the search condition, but did not

address the second, "reasonable suspicion," issue. It found that there was, nonetheless, sufficient reasonable suspicion to justify the search (*U.S. v. Knights* (2001) 532 U.S. 1018). A decision of a federal court of appeal addressing a Fourth Amendment issue is not binding on the California Supreme Court (*People v. Seaton* (2001) 26 Cal 4th 598, 653).

# Metro Reunion

Friday June 18, 2004

Academy Picnic Grounds

Social Hour: 1700 Hours

Dinner: 1800 Hours

Cost: \$25.00

Checks payable to:

Metro Station Fund

Send to:

Metropolitan Division

251 E. 6th St., Rm.221

Los Angeles, CA 90014

Further Info Contact:

P.W. Anderson

(213) 485-4091

Please send check no later than:

June 10, 2004



### Arbitrary, Capricious or Unreasonable

The officers' search of the person's person or residence may not be conducted if it is arbitrary, capricious, or harassing. (*People v. Reyes* (1998) 19 Cal 4th 743). A parole search is arbitrary and capricious "when the motivation for the search is unrelated to rehabilitative, reformatory or legitimate law enforcement purposes...or when motivated by personal animosity toward the parolee." (*People v. Reyes* (1989) 19 Cal 4th at 954). Reyes further stated that the search is unreasonable "if made too often, or at an unreasonable hour, or if unreasonably prolonged" (19 Cal 4th at 753). In searching the residence of the person subject to a search condition, the officers must still comply with the "knock-notice" requirements of Penal Code section 844 (Parole: *People v. Ford* (1975) 54 Cal 3rd 149, Probation: *People v. Negrete* (1978) 82 Cal App 3rd 328). The officer is not required to request permission to search from the defendant, and the defendant is not entitled to advanced notice that there will be a search pursuant to a search condition (*People v. Lillenthal* (1978) 22 Cal 3rd 891).

### Mistake

The validity of the search depends upon the source of the mistaken belief that the defendant is subject to search. If the source of the error is a court employee or a probation officer, then the evidence will not be suppressed. (*People v. Downing* (1995) 33 Cal App 4th 1641). If the source is "law enforcement," i.e. police or parole officer, then the evidence will be suppressed. In *People v.*

*Ramirez* (1983) 34 Cal 3rd 541, the officer checked with his dispatcher and was incorrectly told that the warrant was still outstanding; it actually had been recalled six months previously. The drug evidence was suppressed since it was the responsibility of law enforcement to distribute only accurate information. In *People v. Willis* (2002) 28 Cal 4th 22, the police believed incorrectly that the defendant was still on parole and subject to search. The "good faith exception" to the exclusionary rule did not apply, and the evidence was suppressed since the evidence was seized pursuant to a police computer error. Willis also stated that if an officer relies on a search warrant issued by a neutral and detached magistrate, and the warrant is later found to be invalid, the officer may rely on the warrant in conducting a search; to do so otherwise would punish law enforcement for the error of the magistrate. A police officer may rely on the statement of the defendant that he is subject to search, even if it is incorrect. (*In re Jeremy G* (1998) 65 Cal App 4th 553).

### Scope

The scope of a probation search condition is what a reasonable person would understand the condition to be, not the defendant's subjective understanding (*People v. Bravo* (1987) 43 Cal 3rd 600). Of note is the defendant who argued that while he was subject to a "search," this did not encompass the officer's "seizure" of the recovered contraband. Declining to engage in "semantic games," the argument was summarily rejected in *People v. Cervantes* (2002) 103 Cal App 4th 1404, fn.2.

## TELL A FRIEND LAPD LATERAL PROGRAM



Starting Salary \$46,771 - \$66,273

## Now Hiring Lateral Police Officers

### Training:

Approximately Eight Weeks

### Pay Increase for:

- Law Enforcement Experience
- College Units

Excellent Medical, Dental, Vision Benefits  
Superb Retirement Plan  
3/12 Work Schedules

CALL NOW: 866.444.LAPD or  
[www.lacity.org/per/safety.htm](http://www.lacity.org/per/safety.htm)

## Los Angeles Police

## MEMORIAL FOUNDATION COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP GRANTS

The Los Angeles Police Memorial Foundation will issue five \$5,000 scholarships in April 2004. Each scholarship will be for \$5,000 per year for four years/\$20,000 maximum.

To be eligible, a student must be the child of a current, fulltime LAPD employee off probation and be enrolled or accepted at an accredited college or university. Current college students must not have completed more than their sophomore year.

The merit-based awards will be made to students who have demonstrated:

- Excellence in academic studies;
- Good character and high moral standards; and
- Extra-curricular achievement

Each applicant is required to submit two letters of recommendation.

One must be written by a current (12th grade or college) teacher. The other letter may come from any unrelated adult who knows the applicant well enough to comment on his or her character and moral standards. School transcripts are also required.

The deadline for receiving all materials is March 15, 2004. Applications may be obtained by contacting:



Los Angeles Police Memorial Foundation  
1880 N. Academy Drive  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
213-847-4239



## Armed Law Enforcement Aboard Commercial Aircraft

Dear Chief Wilson:

This letter provides information that may be useful to you and those agents or officers of your agency or department who seek to travel armed as ticketed passengers on commercial aircraft. As a result of the heightened security stance in this country, many longstanding policies, procedures and standard practices have been changed. The Transportation Security Administration (TSA) has worked with the aviation industry and the U.S. law enforcement community to revise regulations and guidance governing law enforcement officers (LEO) traveling armed.

It is important to remember that *any* person, including a law enforcement officer, that attempts to carry a firearm or ammunition on an airline in violation of 49 CFR 1544.219 is subject to federal penalties. It has come to my attention that in several instances, law enforcement officers traveling for personal business (unrelated to their official duties) have presented themselves for screening with firearms in their accessible carry-on baggage. This is contrary to federal law and regulations. These officers are subject to both criminal and civil penalties. I ask for your assistance by reminding your officers that they not bring firearms into the sterile area of the airport unless they are on official business. By remaining informed on the current regulations, agencies and LEOs can help prevent any unintentional violations.

The regulations governing LEOs traveling armed can be found in Title 49 of the Code of Federal Regulations, Part 1544, Sections 1544.219 and 1544.221. One of the requirements is that all LEOs who have a need to fly armed complete

the TSA training course "Law Enforcement Officers Flying Armed" prior to traveling armed on board commercial aircraft. State and local law enforcement agencies are responsible for providing this training to their officers, using a TSA approved training syllabus. Most federal LEOs who fly armed have had this training. If your agency does not have an updated syllabus, our office would be happy to assist you in obtaining the most current version. The training curriculum is also available via the FBI's secure LEO Web site.

The enclosed pages provide information that may be helpful for an immediate update on the subject of LEOs flying armed. The first enclosure is a basic statement as to TSA's policy regarding LEOs traveling armed. It highlights regulatory and procedural changes that each agency should be made aware of. The second enclosure is a copy of 49 CFR 1544.219, *Carriage of accessible weapons*, and 49 CFR 1544.221, *Carriage of prisoners under the control of armed law enforcement officers*.

Please pass on the information contained in this letter and attachments to each and every LEO or agent who has a need to fly armed. It is our goal within the TSA to ensure that every officer stays within the regulations and has a successful flight. If you have any questions, feel free to call Assistant Federal Security Director-Law Enforcement Paul Lipscomb at (310) 410-3301.

Sincerely,  
Lawrence Feters  
Federal Security Director  
Transportation Security Administration  
Los Angeles International Airport

## Armed Law Enforcement Officer Aboard Commercial Air Carrier Aircraft

The TSA recognizes that, at times, law enforcement officers (LEOs) have the need to fly armed. For state and local LEOs, the regulation provides a process by which they may gain authority to fly aboard a particular flight in an armed status in conjunction with a specific duty assignment. Your agency will issue you a letter, citing your need to travel armed and signed by the appropriate agency administrator. These requirements are listed in federal regulation 49 CFR 1544.219. Federal LEOs, if approved by their agency policy, do not need an authorizing letter. Being prepared to follow these procedures to assist you in your travel:

1. Remember, if your agency has not authorized you to fly while armed, you will be subject to federal penalties for attempting to bring a firearm or ammunition onto an aircraft. If you are not authorized to fly armed but will need your weapon at your destination, just follow these simple procedures: Pack the unloaded firearm in a locked, hard-sided container; package the ammunition in a container designed to carry ammunition; and declare the unloaded firearm to the airline during check-in. You may be asked to unlock the container for further inspection during the baggage screening process.

2. It is absolutely critical that you fulfill, in a timely manner, your obligation to notify the air carrier in advance of your intended travel. Your check-in process must be accomplished in full compliance with TSA requirements and

air carrier policy, usually more than one hour in advance of the departing flight. You will be asked to complete a "Flying While Armed" form by the airline representative, who will also ask to verify your law enforcement credentials and your agency letter authorizing you to fly armed. You should be given a copy of this form, which you will have to present later when passing through the security checkpoint.

3. At the security checkpoint, you will advise the TSA screening representative that you are a LEO traveling armed. You will then have your law enforcement credentials, airline travel documents, and the "Flying While Armed" form reviewed by either a police officer or a TSA Supervisor (depending on the airport). The police officer or TSA representative may ask for a second form of identification, such as a driver's license, to verify the credential and agency letter.

4. If you have not completed the TSA-approved "Flying While Armed" training program, check with your agency's training representative. It is your agency's responsibility to administer this training.

5. Your LEO status will be communicated to any TSA Federal Air Marshals on board your flight, who may approach you to coordinate. The pilot and flight crew will also be aware of your armed status and may also approach you for a pre-flight discussion. No one should ask for your firearm, and you should not surrender it to anyone. You must keep your firearm concealed and on your person during the flight. You must not consume

continued on page 26

More For Your Information on next page

Call the  
LAPPL TELEPHONE  
MESSAGE LINE

at (213) 368-7288 or (213) 368-7277  
for current information

*Nothing Even Comes Close*  
SERVING THE LAPD FOR OVER 15 YEARS



**MJC ENTERPRISES INC**

448 SOUTH HILL ST SUITE 100 LOS ANGELES CA 90013 PH.(213)627-8466 FAX (213)627-0150

EMAIL [martinojewel@sbcglobal.net](mailto:martinojewel@sbcglobal.net)

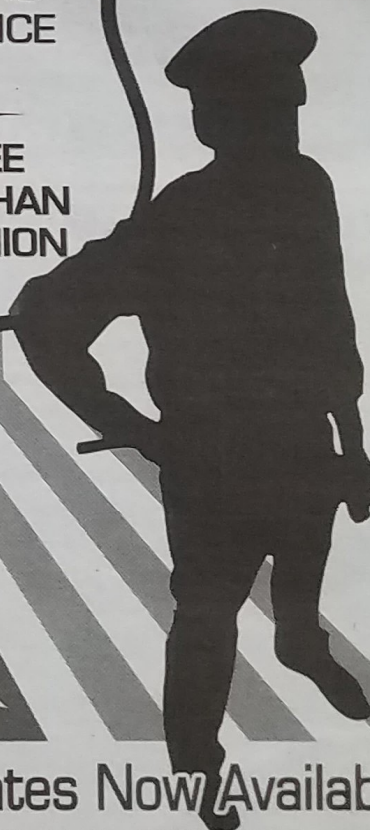
PLEASE VISIT OUR WEBSITE [www.martinojewelry.com](http://www.martinojewelry.com)

**LINDSTROM**

SALUTES  
POLICE OFFICERS  
& PUBLIC SERVICE  
EMPLOYEES

★  
WE GUARANTEE  
BETTER RATES THAN  
YOUR CREDIT UNION  
OR BANK!

NO PROCESSING  
FEES FOR ALL  
PUBLIC SERVICE  
EMPLOYEES



Special Lower Rates Now Available  
4.75% / 5.21 APR\*

**1-800-550-7990**

Licensed by the CA Dept. of R.E. #1235986 - Mortgage Banker  
Rates subject to change due to market conditions.

Credit Approval Required.

\*30 year mortgage loan fixed for first 7 years.



# FOR YOUR INFORMATION

## Armed Law Enforcement Aboard Commercial Aircraft

continued from page 25

any alcoholic beverages if you are flying armed. The airline cannot serve alcoholic beverages to any LEOs in an armed status.

6. When in doubt, refer to federal regulations 49 CFR 1544.219, *Carriage of accessible weapons*, and 49 CFR 1544.221, *Carriage of prisoners under the control of armed law enforcement officers*.

### **§1544.219 Carriage of accessible weapons.**

(a) *Flights for which screening is conducted.* The provisions of §1544.201(d), with respect to accessible weapons, do not apply to a law enforcement officer (LEO) aboard a flight for which screening is required if the requirements of this section are met. Paragraph (a) of this section does not apply to a Federal Air Marshal on duty status under §1544.223.

(1) Unless otherwise authorized by TSA, the armed LEO must meet the following requirements:

(i) Be a federal law enforcement officer or a full-time municipal, county, or state law enforcement officer who is a direct employee of a government agency.

(ii) Be sworn and commissioned to enforce criminal statutes or immigration statutes.

(iii) Be authorized by the employing agency to have the weapon in connection with assigned duties.

(iv) Has completed the training program "Law Enforcement Officers Flying Armed."

(2) In addition to the requirements of paragraph (a)(1) of this section, the armed LEO must have a need to have the weapon accessible from the time he or she would otherwise check the weapon until the time it would be claimed after deplaning. The need to have the weapon accessible must be determined by the employing agency, department, or service and be based on one of the following:

(i) The provision of protective duty, for instance, assigned to a principal or advance team, or on travel required to be prepared to engage in a protective function.

(ii) The conduct of a hazardous surveillance operation.

(iii) On official travel required to report to another location, armed and prepared for duty.

(iv) Employed as a federal LEO, whether or not on official travel, and armed in accordance with an agency-wide policy governing that type of travel established by the employing agency by directive or policy statement.

(v) Control of a prisoner, in accordance with §1544.221, or an armed LEO on a round trip ticket returning from escorting or traveling to pick up a prisoner.

(vi) TSA Federal Air Marshal on duty status.

(3) The armed LEO must comply with the following notification requirements:

(i) All armed LEOs must notify the aircraft operator of the flight(s) on which he or she needs to have the weapon accessible at least one hour, or in an emergency, as soon as practicable before departure.

(ii) Identify himself or herself to the aircraft operator by presenting credentials that include a clear, full face picture, the signature of the armed LEO, and the signature of the authorizing official of the agency, service, or department or the official seal of the agency, service, or department. A badge, shield, or similar device may not be used or accepted as the sole means of identification.

(iii) If the armed LEO is a state, county or municipal law enforcement officer, he or she must present an *original letter of authority*, signed by an authorizing official from his or her employing agency, service or department, confirming the need to travel armed and detailing the itinerary of the travel while armed.

(iv) If the armed LEO is an escort for a foreign official, then this paragraph (a)(3) may be satisfied by a State Department notification.

(4) The aircraft operator must do the following:

(i) Obtain information or documentation required in paragraphs (a)(3)(ii), (iii), and (iv) of this section.

(ii) Advise the armed LEO before boarding of the aircraft operator's procedures for carrying out this section.

(iii) Have the LEO confirm he/she has completed the training program "Law Enforcement Officers Flying Armed" as required by TSA, unless otherwise authorized by TSA.

(iv) Ensure that the identity of the armed LEO is known to the appropriate personnel who are responsible for security during the boarding of the aircraft.

(v) Notify the pilot in command and other appropriate crewmembers of the location of each armed LEO aboard the aircraft. Notify any other armed LEO of the location of each armed LEO, including FAMs. Under circumstances described in the security program, the aircraft operator must not close the doors until the notification is complete.

(vi) Ensure that the information required in paragraphs (a)(3)(i) and (ii) of this section is furnished to the flight crew of each additional connecting flight by the Ground Security Coordinator or other designated agent at each location.

(b) *Flights for which screening is not conducted.* The provisions of §1544.201(d), with respect to accessible weapons, do not apply to a LEO aboard a flight for which screening is not required if the requirements of paragraphs (a)(1), (3), and (4) of this section are met.

(c) *Alcohol.* (1) No aircraft operator may serve any alcoholic beverage to an armed LEO.

(2) No armed LEO may:

(i) Consume any alcoholic beverage while aboard an aircraft operated by an aircraft operator.

(ii) Board an aircraft armed if they have consumed an alcoholic beverage within the previous eight hours.

(d) *Location of weapon.* (1) Any individual traveling aboard an aircraft while armed must at all times keep their weapon:

(i) Concealed and out of view, either on their person or in immediate reach, if the armed LEO is not in uniform.

(ii) On their person, if the armed LEO is in uniform.

(2) No individual may place a weapon in an overhead storage bin.

### **§1544.221 Carriage of prisoners under the control of armed law enforcement officers.**

(a) This section applies as follows:

(1) This section applies to the transport of prisoners under the escort of an armed law enforcement officer.

(2) This section does not apply to the carriage of passengers under voluntary protective escort.

(3) This section does not apply to the escort of non-violent detainees of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This section does not apply to individuals who may be traveling with a prisoner and armed escort, such as the family of a deportee who is under armed escort.

(b) For the purpose of this section:

(1) "High risk prisoner" means a prisoner who is an exceptional escape risk, as determined by the law enforcement agency, and charged with, or convicted of, a violent crime.

(2) "Low risk prisoner" means any prisoner who has not been designated as "high risk."

(c) No aircraft operator may carry a prisoner in the custody of an armed law enforcement officer aboard an aircraft for which screening is required unless, in addition to the requirements in §1544.219, the following requirements are met:

(1) The agency responsible for control of the prisoner has determined whether the prisoner is considered a high risk or a low risk.

(2) Unless otherwise authorized by TSA, no more than one high risk prisoner

may be carried on the aircraft.

(d) No aircraft operator may carry a prisoner in the custody of an armed law enforcement officer aboard an aircraft for which screening is required unless the following staffing requirements are met:

(1) A minimum of one armed law enforcement officer must control a low risk prisoner on a flight that is scheduled for four hours or less. One armed law enforcement officer may control no more than two low risk prisoners.

(2) A minimum of two armed law enforcement officers must control a low risk prisoner on a flight that is scheduled for more than four hours. Two armed law enforcement officers may control no more than two low risk prisoners.

(3) For high-risk prisoners:

(i) For one high-risk prisoner on a flight: A minimum of two armed law enforcement officers must control a high-risk prisoner. No other prisoners may be under the control of those two armed law enforcement officers.

(ii) If TSA has authorized more than one high-risk prisoner to be on the flight under paragraph (c)(2) of this section, a minimum of one armed law enforcement officer for each prisoner and one additional armed law enforcement officer must control the prisoners. No other prisoners may be under the control of those armed law enforcement officers.

(e) An armed law enforcement officer who is escorting a prisoner:

(1) must notify the aircraft operator at least 24 hours before the scheduled departure, or, if that is not possible, as far in advance as possible of the following:

(i) The identity of the prisoner to be carried and the flight on which it is proposed to carry the prisoner; and

(ii) Whether or not the prisoner is considered to be a high risk or a low risk.

(2) Must arrive at the check-in counter at least one hour before to the scheduled departure.

(3) Must assure the aircraft operator before departure that each prisoner under the control of the officer(s) has been searched and does not have on or about his or her person or property anything that can be used as a weapon.

(4) Must be seated between the prisoner and any aisle.

(5) Must accompany the prisoner at all times and keep the prisoner under control while aboard the aircraft.

(f) No aircraft operator may carry a prisoner in the custody of an armed law enforcement officer aboard an aircraft unless the following are met:

(1) When practicable, the prisoner must be boarded before any other boarding passengers and deplaned after all other deplaning passengers.

(2) The prisoner must be seated in a seat that is neither located in any passenger lounge area nor located next to or directly across from any exit, and, when practicable, the aircraft operator should seat the prisoner in the rearmost seat of the passenger cabin.

(g) Each armed law enforcement officer escorting a prisoner and each aircraft operator must ensure that the prisoner is restrained from full use of his or her hands by an appropriate device that provides for minimum movement of the prisoner's hands, and must ensure that leg irons are not used.

(h) No aircraft operator may provide a prisoner under the control of a law enforcement officer:

(1) With food or beverage or metal eating utensils unless authorized to do so by the armed law enforcement officer.

(2) With any alcoholic beverage.

## To: Emergency First Responders Subject: Officer Safety

Greetings:

There are still many emergency first responders who travel with "Slim Jims." I have had several professional truck drivers and law enforcement personnel share with me stories regarding serious injuries as well as at least one death resulting from the use of "Slim Jims." These incidents were related to the use of "Slim Jims" on vehicles which are equipped with side airbags. While attempting to unlock a vehicle equipped with side airbags, the airbag activated, forcing the "Slim Jim" back into the upper body area of the individual.

Please remind personnel who may still use a "Slim Jim" to exercise great caution if the vehicle is equipped with side airbags inside of the vehicle's doors.

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Semper Fi,

Michael B. Parlor, #24676

Southeast Patrol Division

## THE GOLD RUSH 20% Discount to LAPD Members Custom Jewelry Designs

IRA KAPLAN: (818) 368-2815

NW CORNER DEV & RESEDA  
18569 DEVONSHIRE STREET, NORTHRIDGE, CALIFORNIA 91324

Voted  
Best Jeweler  
1999 & 2000  
by Daily News



*Los Angeles Police Protective League Announces*  
**21st Annual Scholarship Awards Program**

The Los Angeles Police Protective League is proud to announce the Twenty-First Annual Scholarship Awards Program which is open to college-bound dependents of LAPPL members, both active and retired, who have held continuous membership in the League for more than one year prior to the dependent's application. Nearly \$10,000 in scholarships will be awarded. To qualify:

- ☐ An applicant must be a 2004 high school graduate with a "C" average or better.
- ☐ The candidate will be judged on his/her scholastic record and extracurricular activities. If qualified to compete, the candidate will be invited to the essay portion of the Scholarship Awards Program.
- ☐ The essay will be held in the Spring of 2004. **The essay portion will be administered on one day, at one time, and at one location. Applicants must appear in person on that date and time. THERE ARE NO EXCEPTIONS.**

The scholarship finalists will be selected by the League Scholarship Committee.

This is a unique opportunity for the dependents of LAPPL members to earn scholarship assistance for the 2004 Fall college semester. The awards are based on the ability to analyze the essay question and then respond to it in writing.

If you would like to be considered, please complete the form and mail to the League office, **1308 West Eighth Street, Fourth Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90017**. You may also pick up an application at the League office or request an application by telephone at **213-251-4599** or send E-mail to **[lisa@lappl.org](mailto:lisa@lappl.org)**.

Very truly yours,  
 Scholarship Committee 2004

**Request for Scholarship Application**

Scholarship applications must be returned to the League no later than **March 12, 2004**. Applications received after that date will be returned.

Applicant's Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Home Telephone: (       ) \_\_\_\_\_

Name and Assignment of League member who qualifies you as a scholarship applicant: \_\_\_\_\_

Serial No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Work Telephone No.: \_\_\_\_\_

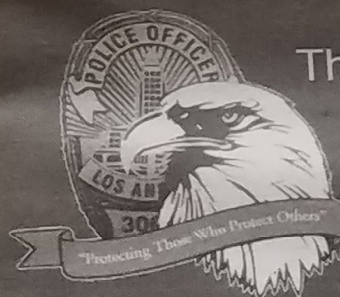
Retired: \_\_\_\_\_ Active: \_\_\_\_\_

Your Relationship to the League member who qualifies you as a scholarship applicant: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: This is not a scholarship application. It is a request form only.

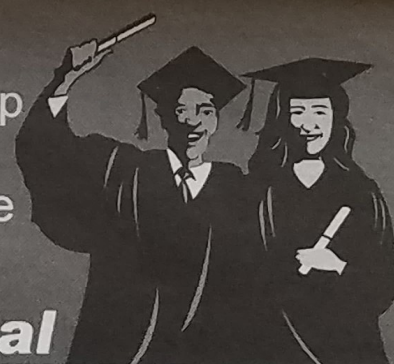
**Applications must be obtained from the League Office at:**  
 1308 W. 8th Street, Fourth Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90017

**SAVE THE DATE!**



The Los Angeles Police Protective League, in partnership with the Los Angeles Police Federal Credit Union, Los Angeles Police Department and the Retired Peace Officers Association of California, presents the

**7th Annual Alan J. Garcia Memorial**



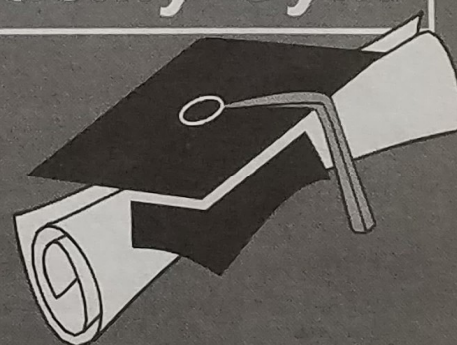
# 2004 College Fair

**Over 40 Colleges  
 and Universities!**

**March 30, 2004**  
**10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.**  
**Los Angeles Police Academy Gym**

ADVANTAGES OF COLLEGE-EDUCATED OFFICERS INCLUDE:

♦higher pay ♦more advancement opportunities ♦better leadership skills ♦better critical decision making ♦better communication skills ♦higher performance ♦broadened cultural understanding ♦advanced problem solving abilities and critical analysis ♦better report writing ♦higher level of service ♦wiser use of discretion ♦greater initiative ♦fewer disciplinary problems ♦fewer complaints/less litigation ♦increased professionalism



**Developing Lifetime Learning**



# COMMENDABLE COPPER CAPERS

## Central City Police Boosters Salutes Central Division Personnel

by Marie Kardiban

The Central City Police Boosters hosted its annual Police Officer/Personnel Recognition Luncheon on Thursday, Feb. 5. The luncheon was held at the Wilshire Grand Hotel, Los Angeles, in the Golden Ballroom. This year's keynote speaker was Gordon Graham. Noted for this wit and humor, Capt. Gordon Graham of the CHP, practicing attorney and risk management specialist, delivered an entertaining and somewhat humorous look at law enforcement.

I would like to thank all the community members, police officers, and personnel who attended the event and supported the Central personnel who were selected for their extraordinary efforts to make downtown safe. The following personnel should be congratulated for their commitment and dedication.

### 2003 Supervisor of the Year Sgt. Bruce Miyazaki



Sgt. Bruce Miyazaki

For the last 14 years, Sgt. II Bruce Miyazaki has been an intricate component of Central Area's Community Policing process. He has stood at the forefront of this process with his leadership skills and is in command of 100 plus officers.

Sgt. Miyazaki is a 26-year veteran of the Los Angeles Police Department. In the capacity of an Assistant Watch Commander, Sgt. Miyazaki prepares daily car plan assignments and presents roll call training. He routinely inspects personnel and equipment for conformity to department standards; supervises the desk, patrol officers both on foot and in vehicles; reviews and approves various

types of reports; prepares and investigates personnel complaints and area projects; keeps supervisors informed of issues of concern; trains and supervises probationary officers; and performs many other related functions. Sgt. Miyazaki has been instrumental in creating a comfort zone for field officers in that he is the constant variable in the Watch Commander's office.

Sgt. Miyazaki is extremely approachable and fair in his dealings with his peers and officers. As a result of his accessibility and fairness, he has earned the respect and admiration of his superiors, peers and subordinates. Sgt. Miyazaki has created a friendly working environment within the station, which has a positive effect on everyone's morale. His uniform appearance is always impeccable, which translates into the tremendous personal and professional pride for himself and the department.

Sgt. Miyazaki has consistently provided valuable insight into the inner workings of the Watch Commander's office at Central Division. His mere presence has made Central Area a popular and pleasant place to work.

Bruce, Central Area congratulates you on being the Supervisor of the Year for 2003. This recognition was not easily achieved. It was attained through your hard work and dedicated effort. We are extremely proud and honored to award you this noble distinction as Central Area's Supervisor of the Year 2003.

### 2003 Detective of the Year Gene Strollo



Det. I Gene Strollo

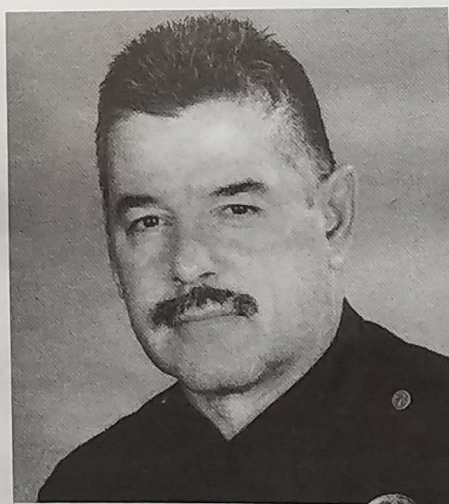
Det. I Gene Strollo is a 33-year veteran of the Los Angeles Police Department. During his tenure he has been assigned to various detective tables, but

has worked the Auto Table at Central Detective Division for the past 12 years. He has become the "cornerstone" of the Auto Theft Unit. His extensive experience and expertise in the field of auto theft investigations have made him one of the most sought after detectives. Patrol officers and detectives alike seek tenured advice from Detective Strollo whenever they have questions concerning investigations and crime control techniques.

Det. Strollo is very quiet by nature yet is always ready, willing and able to assist anyone that needs help. His investigative and administrative skills are outstanding, and he possesses an uncanny ability to prioritize and manage a very heavy caseload. He routinely handles more than his share of cases, and yet always has time to mentor and teach young, less experienced officers. Det. Strollo is patient, mature and possesses an outstanding ability to teach. In addition, Det. Strollo works tirelessly to ensure that the citizens of Los Angeles are served in a professional, courteous and timely manner.

Gene, it is with great pride that you are honored as Central Area's Detective of the Year for 2003. This honor recognizes his dedication, hard work and outstanding service to the public.

### 2003 Officer of the Year Guadalupe "Shep" Ruvalcaba



PO III Guadalupe "Shep" Ruvalcaba

P.O. III Guadalupe "Shep" Ruvalcaba is a 24-year veteran of the Los Angeles Police Department. Officer Ruvalcaba has been assigned to Central Area for the last 20 years and has spent the majority of his time at Central Area as a foot beat officer for the Broadway corridor.

Officer Ruvalcaba works closely with his Senior Lead Officer to identify crime trends and the planning and implementation of problem solving strategies in his Basic Car Area. He uses his available time for directed patrol to solve neighborhood problems, make arrests, complete Field Interview Cards and conduct traffic enforcement. Officer Ruvalcaba was commended on several occasions for his productivity, especially his citation productivity. Not just a tick-et writer, Officer Ruvalcaba's efforts in crime reduction have contributed to an improvement in the quality of life for the citizens of Central Area and a strengthening of the positive relationship between the department and the community. His efforts have been consistent with Central Area's Annual Work Plan and the department's Community Policing program.

Officer Ruvalcaba possesses a proven track record over time in Central Area. But more significantly and more fulfilling to Officer Ruvalcaba is his responsibility to teach his probationers the necessary skills that are required in performing the duties of a police officer. Officer Ruvalcaba realizes that as a Field Training Officer, he has a significant impact on a young officer's attitudes, ethics, and values to carrying out the duties of a Los Angeles Police Officer that will remain with them throughout their career. Officer Ruvalcaba has demonstrated an exceptional ability to impart knowledge, build confidence, and instill patrol skills to probationary officers who are assigned to him. Officer Ruvalcaba's hard work and efforts have contributed to the overall success of the Field Officer Training program at Central Area.

During 2003, Officer Ruvalcaba performed his duties in an exemplary manner. He is a mature officer who uses sound judgment, common sense, and handles any situation with confidence. Officer Ruvalcaba has the ability to serve the department and the community in the highest capacity, which makes him an ideal officer to work any patrol-related assignment. This type of commitment and professionalism is what this department's reputation is founded.

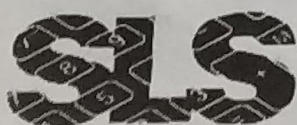
Officer Ruvalcaba is truly deserving of this award, and it is an honor for us to present you the award of "Officer of the Year 2003."

### Discounts For Law Enforcement and Family Members

#### Steven L. Shapiro, CPA

Income Taxes, Bookkeeping, Business Consulting

Specializing In Small Business and Sole Proprietorships  
With An Expertise In Law Enforcement



Conveniently Located on the  
Encino/Tarzana Border

(818) 386-9860

### Discounts For Law Enforcement and Family Members



BARRINGTON  
PLACE

Apartment  
Homes

Invites you to experience the impeccable taste of Rancho Cucamonga's Newest and most elegantly styled apartment homes.

Breathtaking mountain views are just the beginning.

Convenient to all major freeways, shopping and restaurants.

Take advantage of our 5% monthly discount to all law enforcement.

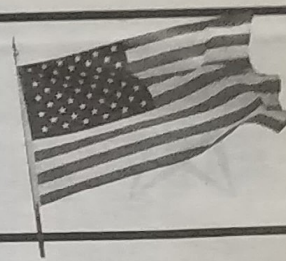
Reserve your new apartment home today

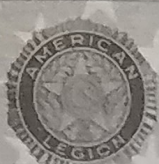
Please call one of our leasing professionals  
909-463-2403

7950 Etiwanda Ave.  
Rancho Cucamonga, CA 91739  
www.barringtonplaceapts.info



# VETERAN'S CORNER





**American Legion**  
Police Post # 381  
*Post Commander Dennis DeNoi*

**POST MEETINGS**  
THIRD TUESDAY OF EACH MONTH

LOS ANGELES POLICE POST #381  
13553 Reedley Avenue  
Panorama City, Ca 91402  
(818) 781-2261

ADJUTANT FRANK ORTIZ  
160 N. Glendora Avenue  
Covina, CA 91724  
(626) 331-4271

EDITOR "JJ" LEONARD  
(818) 992-1414

## Commander's Message

This past month the Post hosted another successful meeting with many of the familiar members in attendance. However, during the executive officer's meeting, a new face appeared. Having read this column in past *Blue Lines*, Recruit Officer **Nolayan Herdegen** took the initiative to attend our monthly meeting and to ask advice on his G.I. Bill education options. After advising him on his options and directing him to a "professional" V.A. benefits advisor for further assistance, we invited him to stay as our guest and observe the meeting. The meeting must have gone well, because Mr. Herdegen is now our newest member. Welcome aboard.

Speaking of the G.I. Bill, I recommended recruit officer, officers on probation and officers that completed probation in the past year review my Military Liaison Officer (MLO) article located in the Divisional Reporter section of the January, 2004, issue for an update on submitting their G.I. Bill education applications.

The Department of Veterans Affairs

provides *upon request* a Presidential Memorial Certificate to the deceased veteran's next of kin and loved ones. This impressive certificate is signed by the President of the United States and expresses the country's grateful recognition of the veteran's service in the United States Armed Forces. More than one certificate may be provided, if requested. Applications must be made in person at any V.A. regional office or by U.S. mail *only*. The request must be accompanied by the deceased veteran's honorable discharge documentation. Request via the mail (e-mail request *will not* be accepted) should be sent to: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, National Cemetery Administration (403A), 810 Vermont Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20420.

To lighten things up, I want you to start thinking about attending the Post's annual pre-State Convention Barbecue on June 8, 2004. This year's convention will be held in Redding, California, and therefore not as many members will make the big journey north. Therefore, I ask that you join us at the barbecue and help the Post celebrate its 74th anniversary. As you know, this event marks the end of tour for the current Post officers, so come out and let us know how we did and encourage the new crew. "Till we meet again." Semper Fi, DJD

## January 20, 2004, Meeting

The regular monthly board meeting began on time (a miracle), and the Finance Committee approved a \$200 donation toward an Eagle Scouts \$1,000 project up in Los Padres National Forest Assoc. The scout, Aaron Jones, Bob Reeves' grandson, will be restoring a storage shed for storage of trail and campground maintenance tools. The shed requires new glass, lead paint removal and new paint, new door, new roof, flooring, etc. Almost complete new construction.

The upcoming department/state convention was discussed. As usual, J.J. and Rick Leiphardt will be running the hos-

pitality room. A big change is we are not staying up at Lake Shasta as normal; we are staying in town on Hilltop Drive at the Oxford Suites. Get your reservations in NOW with Frank Ortiz. Rooms are at a premium. The dates are June 23-27, 2004. Our Installation of Officers will be on the 26th with our annual dinner following. Note this is a change—normally we have the dinner on Friday.

The following were in attendance: Dennis Denois, Hal Yarnell, Frank Ortiz, Richard Kalk, Gail Tam, Bill & Judy Zimmerman, Bob Reeves, J.J. Leonard, Pinky Meredith, M. L. Maydeck, Frank Torres, Sam Mells, Bob Kosier, George Hofstetter, Rob Welborn, Ray Elmer, Glen Kailey, Emmett Drennen, Joe Mueller, Boris Mengele and Dick McDonald.

The dinner, once again, went over great with the help of Judy Zimmerman and Magen, I should say! I attempted to help them, but they both just took over. Everything went great. As stated last year, I attempted to have a card game after the meeting, but *no bites*. Oh well. We can try again.

## Los Angeles Police Motorcycle Drill Team

June 27, 2004, Sunday, San Fernando Recreation Park, 1st Street and Park Ave.

## Special Days in March

March 6, 2004 – Saturday – "Remember the Alamo – 1836," "Liberty and Independence Forever"

March 6, 2004 – Saturday – "Choir Boys" meeting, Ontario, 6:00 p.m.

March 6, 2004 – Saturday – "Emerald Society," St. Patrick's Day Party

March 13, 2004 – Saturday – Hermosa Beach St. Patrick's Day Parade (Emerald Society)

March 16, 2004 – Tuesday – American Legion Dinner Meeting, 6:00 p.m.

March 17, 2004 – Wednesday – Annual Los Angeles St. Patrick's Day Parade

March 22, 2004 – Monday – Happy Birthday & 33-Year LAPD Anniversary for "JJ"

## Our Brothers Still Missing

Many of our brothers who served in the Armed Forces of this great country are unable to enjoy the freedom and liberty which their sacrifices helped to secure. Pause for a few moments to remember those brave souls who have not returned home yet. Don't ever forget them! POW/MIA. Semper Fi! "JJ"

## Top of the Line

Tax Service

(800) 436-4199

- Specializing in Law Enforcement Returns
- Experienced in rental property, small business, marriage and divorce issues
- Fee includes Electronic Filing for Federal and CA
- Audit Representation
- Offices opened year round to assist with your tax needs
- All out of state returns prepared
- Offices in Valencia, Covina, Temecula and Lancaster

Alex Dunkel, Enrolled Agent  
Pam Jipp, Tax Preparer  
Darlene Jones, Tax Preparer

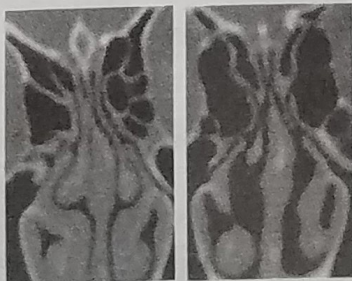
Top of The Line  
Tax Service



## CURE YOUR NASAL BLOCKAGE WITH LASER AND PRESERVE NASAL FUNCTION!!

### DO YOU SUFFER FROM THE FOLLOWING?

- BLOCKAGE IN YOUR NOSE.
- SNORING.
- INABILITY TO SLEEP WELL AT NIGHT DUE TO ABOVE.
- FEEL SLEEPY DURING DAYTIME.
- SINUS DRAINAGE.
- FASCIAL PAIN.
- DIZZINESS.
- EARACHE.
- HEADACHE.



THESE SYMPTOMS CAN BE FROM CHRONIC ALLERGIES CAUSING **TURBINATE ENLARGEMENT**.

**THE LASER PROCEDURE** TO TREAT TURBINATE ENLARGEMENT CAN IMPROVE NASAL BREATHING TREMENDOUSLY WITHOUT DESTROYING NASAL FUNCTION.

**THE LASER PROCEDURE** CAN BE DONE AS AN OUTPATIENT TREATMENT WITH MINIMAL DISCOMFORT AND DISABILITY. YOU WILL NOT NEED NASAL SPRAYS, STRIPS AND MEDICATIONS. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO SLEEP WELL AND FEEL BETTER.

WE AT **SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SINUS CENTER** CAN HELP YOU.  
CALL 310 659 2780 FOR CONSULTATION.

## Alfonso's of Hollywood Leather Company

Family owned since 1959

1512 W. Magnolia Blvd.  
(East of Buena Vista)  
Burbank, CA 91506  
www.alfonsosgunleather.com

**Business Hours:**  
9 to 6 Mon. thru Sat.  
**(818) 769-0362**

This classic swivel duty holster is back by popular LEO demand. A custom made quality holster designed for the LEO in mind. Offered in plain smooth or basket weave finish in black, with single or double snap for added security. Your choice of small, medium, or long shank. For all your duty or off duty leather gear needs, visit Alfonso Leather Co. in Burbank. We give a 10% courtesy discount to all officers.





# DIVISIONAL REPORTER

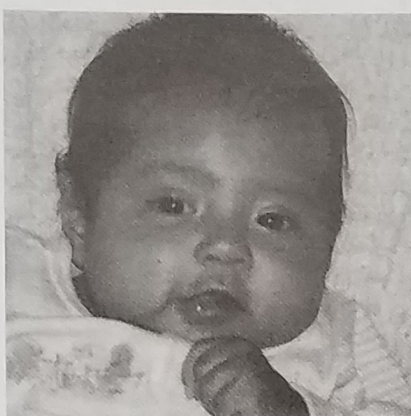
Divisional Reporter is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Divisional Reporters may submit one report per Division for publication. Deadline for submission is the 1st of the month for the following month's issue date.

## TRAFFIC TALK

by Rudy Baca  
South Traffic Division

### New to STD

Hello and welcome to Officer **Michele Wattenberg**; she comes to us from Northeast Division. Sgt. **John Wilson** arrives from Internal Affairs Division. We have a new PSW, Police Student Worker. He's the kid filing and making all the copies. **Roman Corona** is not a volunteer, but is an employee of the city of Los Angeles. Roman hopes to finish school and go into law enforcement or start a band and be a rock star. Welcome all of you to our divisional family.



Emily Francine Martinez. Born November 6, 2003.

### New Parents

Congratulations to **Eddie "The Kid" Martinez** and his wife Maria. They are new proud parents. A little baby girl named Emily Francine was born on November 6, 2003. You guys remember Eddie. We featured him in the January *Blue Line* as Officer of the Quarter.

New to the division, Officer **Herman Rodriguez** is also a new proud parent of a little baby girl named Veronica, born

this past January. Congratulations to all.

### Street Scene

A few months back, Officer **Maurice "Moe" Hallauer** was working at Harbor Division. He responded to a hit and run misd call. Upon arrival, "Moe" was met by a Harbor patrol unit that was detaining the possible suspect.

The comments described the suspect as a male driving a blue old '50s Ford pickup with major rust and a Volkswagen chained in the bed of the truck. "Moe" could not believe it, the exact described Ford pickup was right in front of his nose. But to no surprise the suspect stated that maybe it was another old blue '50s Ford pickup with major rust and a Volkswagen chained in the bed of the truck. The man also added that he had not been in the area, despite the fact that he lives two blocks away. After hearing his story, "Moe" took the man's information and discovered he had an unrelated felony warrant. Nice try, buddy! Don't mess with "Moe"!

### Motor School Calling

Hopefully, by the time you are reading this Officer **Paul "Off-road" Men-**



South Traffic Division 2004 basketball, "The Ballers."

**chaca** will be in Motor School. Paul has traded in his off-road dirt machine for a Kawasaki 1000. He has been practicing and has a long history in Motocross riding. From wheelies as a kid to racing with the department Motocross "Mud-slingers." Best of luck. Two words of advice: Don't tailor your breeches too tight; keep the shiny side up!

### Baker to Vegas

Mark your calendars for April 23-25, 2004. Our Lightning fast Baker to Vegas team will be running with Southwest Division, Mixed Category. We will have warm up runs and time tryouts monthly. The Palace Hotel & Casino will be our CP. Contact Officer **Hills** for information.

CHECK US OUT AT [WWW.LAPD.COM](http://WWW.LAPD.COM)

## THIS IS YOUR TICKET TO GOOD HEALTH

### Included in your evaluation:

- Comprehensive history and physical exam
- Electrocardiogram
- Treadmill with maximal VO2 calculation
- Comprehensive blood panel (PSA included when applicable)
- Urinalysis
- Stool occult blood testing
- Cancer screening
- Body composition (% Body fat)
- Chest X-Ray
- Vision testing
- Tonometry (Glaucoma screening)
- Audiometry (Hearing test)
- Pulmonary function testing
- Strength testing
- Flexibility testing
- Exercise Prescription
- Complete written evaluation with MD recommendations

*\*If applicable, medical follow-up or primary care physician communication*

### Recommended Additional Testing (when applicable):

- Colonoscopy
- EBCT (Ultra-fast CT scan of the heart)
- Pap smear
- Mammogram
- Bone density scan



**Westchester Medical Group  
Center for Heart and Health**

8540 S. Sepulveda, Ste. 118, L.A.  
(310) 348-4160  
[www.wmgchh.com](http://www.wmgchh.com)

WELLS FARGO HOME MORTGAGE

## ATTENTION ALL Law Enforcement Officers!

With only a \$500.00 contribution, you can now purchase a home through **WELLS FARGO HOME MORTGAGE**. For California safety officials only, this loan program offers the following advantages:

- Minimum \$500 Contribution Toward Closing Costs
- No Income Limits
- No Location Limits
- Closing Costs Payable Through Gift or Seller Concessions
- Competitive 30 Year Fixed Rate Mortgage

Take advantage of this extraordinary opportunity for home ownership by contacting your Home Mortgage Consultant.

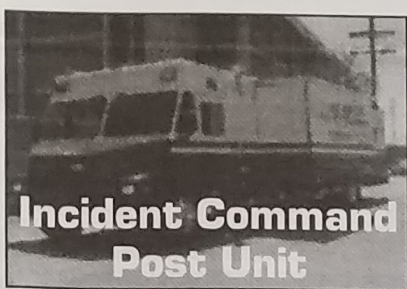
**John Twyman**

HOME MORTGAGE CONSULTANT

Office: (866) 767-4766 (Toll Free)

Wells Fargo Home Mortgage is an Equal Housing Lender. Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act.





## Incident Command Post Unit

by Bill Young  
Incident Command Post

Greetings and happy New Year from the crew at the Incident Command Post Unit.

Under the direction of the Chief of Police and Chief Miller (Critical Incident Management Bureau), our ability to provide spontaneous direct support to your major incidents has become easier, resulting in an increase of our response to your calls for command post/logistical equipment.

### Deployments

As of the writing of this article, our unit has been called out off-hours 12 times during the month of January. The requests for equipment has included command post vehicles, light trailers, canteen truck, portable restroom trailer (and this time of the year pop-ups and the portable propane heaters have been a hit). Add to this our planned event requests for equipment, makes for a very busy time. The message seems to be getting out that we can provide the tools to make your job a little easier and a lot more comfortable.

### One Simple Call

Remember, to contact us during regular business hours, Monday through Fri-

day, call (213) 485-2901. To contact us during off-hours, *one simple call does it all*. Just call the Department Command Post, 24/7 at (213) 978-6500 and request any equipment you need from our unit. The DCP maintains a list of our home, cell and pager numbers and will contact us.

Once again, we have notebook dividers displaying pictures of our equipment and how to contact us 24/7. These are available to anyone by placing a phone call to our unit. We can send them through Department mail.

### Equipment Update

Recently we made a trip to San Marcos to inspect our command post trailer that is under reconstruction. For those of you that are familiar with our trailers, this was the old Mobile 5 that is split-level, where the PSR was positioned in the front above the other positions. The trailer was completely stripped to the frame and a 15-foot slide-out was installed. This dramatically increases the interior of the trailer. It has a lot of bells and whistles, and by next article we should have it back, and I will include pictures and further information.

### On the Horizon

Recently we met with the C/O of Motor Transport Division to discuss the direction our unit is headed as far as



Greg Owens, Mark Hernandez, Paul Miller, Robert Neville, Felipe Yanez, Bill Young, and SRO Linda Young.

equipment is concerned. The plan as of now is to purchase another trailer similar to the one currently under remodel, then purchase another motor coach style vehicle similar to Mobile 1. That will give the department two trailers and two motor coach command post vehicles.

### Upcoming Events

Planned events for the month of February include an exercise at LAX, the Grammys, the NBA All-Star Game and the Academy Awards, and anything else that comes across our desk. Add in the call-outs that we will respond to, and I

am sure we will be seeing a lot of you. Again, don't hesitate to call if there is anything we can do to assist you in managing your incidents.

### MPAT

The Military Property Acquisition Officer, **Robert Neville**, has managed to obtain a couple of large tents from the military. Currently we are assisting Hollywood Division by attempting to construct a temporary (tent) roll call room on the roof of the station. There are other stations scheduled for remodel so I am sure

the tents will get a lot of use. Officer Neville wants to remind everybody that requests for any type of equipment can be submitted on a 15.2 from your C/O to the C/O of Emergency Services Division. This will allow him to address your specific needs when he is screening property at military bases. When your requested property is obtained, you will be notified, and due to storage problems, given a time window to pick the equipment up.

More Divisional Reporter on page 34



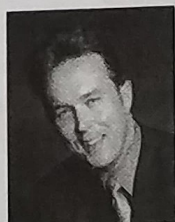
## "We Protect & Serve Our Heroes"

*Real Estate 4 Heroes* has created an EXCLUSIVE program just for Community Heroes. We value your dedication to service, and would like to return the favor by offering you our "HERO SAVINGS PROGRAM".

Find out how much you can save whether you're buying or selling at:  
**www.LAPDhomes.com**

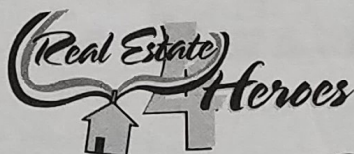
24-Hour Information Hotline  
**(800) 580-1992 ext. 250**

Former LAPD Officer  
**John McAdam**  
**(661) 284-3864**



**Selling:** Pay very low commission without sacrificing service

**Buying:** Pay me nothing, plus 25% rebate back to you at close of escrow



**www.LAPDhomes.com**



## Because Your Life May Depend On It ...

You can now get information to help reach your top physical condition. There's a valuable benefit to Los Angeles Police Relief Association (LAPRA) members who have chosen Blue Cross of California Prudent Buyer (PPO) as their health plan. If you're among that group and are the main subscriber, you're entitled to an annual comprehensive health and fitness evaluation at Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute.\*

This evaluation, which goes beyond the standard mix of x-rays and blood tests, is supervised by a physician board certified in preventive medicine who performs a comprehensive physical examination, which includes:

- Cardiovascular health testing with a treadmill stress test
- Lab tests
- Chest x-rays
- Vision and hearing exams
- Body fat, strength and flexibility analysis
- Pap smears for women and prostate screenings for men

Upon completion, you'll meet with our exercise physiologist to discuss the evaluation and receive a personalized handbook with testing results.

**Call Today for an Appointment**  
**800-491-EXAM**

**Centinela Hospital's Fitness Institute**  
At Centinela Hospital Airport Medical Clinic

A Member of the Tenet HealthSystem

Located at Centinela Hospital Airport Medical Clinic  
9601 S. Sepulveda Boulevard • Los Angeles, CA 90045

\* The cost of the described evaluation may not be completely covered by the LAPRA Blue Cross health plan.  
\* Any optional tests or services rendered will be the responsibility of the individual.



# Lionel Richie to Headline 2004

"Lionel Richie has confirmed that he will headline our 2nd Annual Gala. We will be announcing the event date as soon as he is able to clear his schedule for us," announced E&B President Arthur M. Kassel. "Lionel was recently inducted as an Honorary Life Member of the Eagle & Badge Foundation (see photo) and told us of his 100 percent support for the men and women of the department and the two charities that will benefit. The Eagle & Badge Board and the L.A. Police Protective League are all extremely grateful for his commitment, and we expect to announce a date in the next few weeks, mostly likely for early May. At that time, we also plan to announce this year's honorees."

Last year's gala, headlined by Julio Iglesias, benefited the Eagle & Badge Foundation and the Tichi Wilkerson Kassel Parkinson's Foundation. In keeping with the commitment to support charitable organizations that benefit the community at large (the Tichi Wilkerson Kassel Parkinson's Foundation funds research and special equipment for those afflicted with Parkinsons)

both charities will again benefit from this year's event.

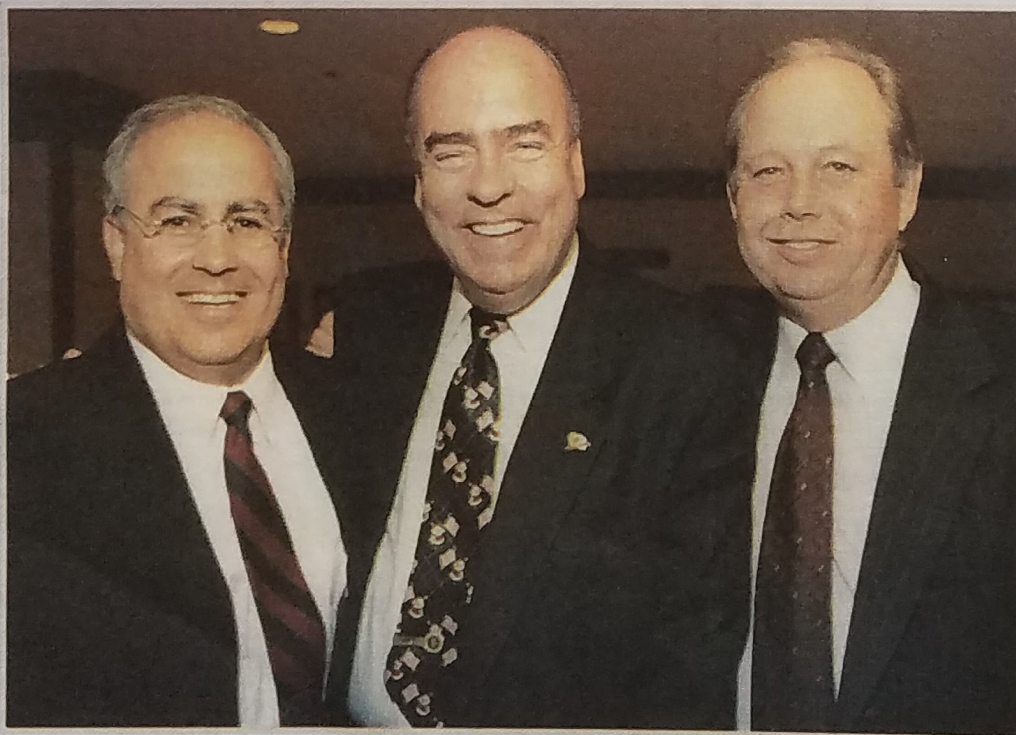
The Gala Planning Committee is currently conducting an outreach for underwriting sponsorship. If your company would like to be involved in one of the highest profile upcoming events in the city, please contact Arthur M. Kassel, the executive producer, through the E&B office at (818) 994-4661.

For more information on the upcoming gala or for membership applications, please call (818) 994-4661.



Lionel Richie with E&B President Arthur M. Kassel.

## Eagle & Badge Foundation establishes scholarships within City Council Districts.



E&B Chairman Peter Repovich, E&B President Arthur M. Kassel and L.A. Police Protective League President (and E&B board member) Bob Baker at a recent fundraising gala planning meeting.

"The Eagle and Badge Foundation is happy to be working with the council districts to establish guidelines for scholarships to be presented to high school students," reported E&B President Arthur M. Kassel. The E&B Scholarship Committee is currently drafting the guidelines and application process which is hoped to be finalized before the end of February. It is anticipated that at least one scholarship will be awarded in each council district within the next several months to a qualifying student. E&B Chairman Peter Repovich noted that "Eagle & Badge Foundation memberships and funds raised at the annual gala have allowed us to establish these scholarships which we plan to offer on an annual basis."

If you'd like to join the Eagle & Badge Foundation, please complete the application on this page and mail to the E&B address or call the administrative office at (818) 994-4661.



# ne 2004 Eagle & Badge Gala

## The Eagle & Badge Foundation

### What, How and Why:

"An Organization devoted to the families of Los Angeles Police Officers and the children in the communities they serve"

The Eagle & Badge Foundation was created to assist L.A. Police Officers and the children in the communities they serve through scholarships and community programs and to help all public safety officers in times of catastrophic need. We will also assist other philanthropic organizations as approved by the Board of Directors.

The Eagle & Badge membership is made up of people from all walks of life who, like us, want to see the money they donate go directly to the causes of the charity. We are proud of the fact that the majority of all funds raised will go directly to further our mission and that our overhead will be kept to a minimum.

### MEMBERSHIP OPTIONS

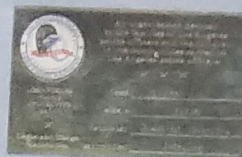
#### Life Member: \$1500 one time fee

Package includes membership plaque, brass engraved membership identification card and embossed E&B decal in leather wallet, decal, lapel pin, license plate frame and additional membership opportunities throughout the year.

#### Annual Member: \$400 initial fee, \$250 annual renewal fee thereafter.

Includes plaque, membership identification card, decal, lapel pin, and license plate frame.

Please complete the membership application and submit to: E&B office, 5903 Noble Avenue, Van Nuys, CA 91411 with payment. Upon approval, your materials will be processed. For information, please call 818/994-4661.



## LOS ANGELES POLICE PROTECTIVE LEAGUE'S



## EAGLE & BADGE FOUNDATION MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

- ☐ Founding Life Member \$2,500   ☐ Life Member \$1,500   ☐ Spouse Life Member \$1,000  
☐ Annual Membership \$400 (Annual renewal \$250)   ☐ Sworn Member \$100

Yes, I am interested in joining the Eagle & Badge Foundation, and I have completed the application below. Once my application is approved for membership, I understand it may take up to six weeks to receive my membership package.

(Please Print) ☐ Mr.   ☐ Ms.

Life/Annual Member Name \_\_\_\_\_

Spouse Life Member Name (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Fax (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

Driver's License No. \_\_\_\_\_

Spouse Driver's License No. \_\_\_\_\_

Business Name \_\_\_\_\_

Business Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Fax (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address \_\_\_\_\_

Please correspond to: ☐ Home   ☐ Office

How would you like your name printed on the plaque and membership card?

Member \_\_\_\_\_

Spouse (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

• Referred by \_\_\_\_\_

Serial # \_\_\_\_\_

Phone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is my check in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ made payable to Eagle & Badge Foundation.

Please charge my ☐ AMEX   ☐ MC   ☐ VISA   # \_\_\_\_\_

Exp \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

Name on Card \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Please mail completed application and check to:

**Eagle & Badge Foundation**

5903 Noble Avenue

Van Nuys, CA 91411

As a member of the Eagle & Badge Foundation, I understand I am not authorized to exercise any peace officer powers or privileges. I further understand that the identification issued shall remain the sole property of the Eagle & Badge Foundation, and that any misuse of it shall result in my immediate termination. Upon termination of membership, I agree to surrender all identification material upon demand. Deposit of my check does not necessarily deem acceptance of membership.

Signature of Applicant \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

For more info, please visit LAPD.com.



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Andrew Garcia  
Hollywood Division

Hello Hollywoodooooodd!

Well, it's my turn to write this month's *Blue Line* article. Please, if any of you have any stories, new babies, or anything that you would like placed in this article, let me know.

### What Thaaa!

Lt. Silverstein and I were walking in the parking lot when we noticed Officer Mark Flores covered from head to toe in wet cement. I reluctantly asked Flores what happened. He said that he went to a radio call at a construction site and that the cement was accidentally poured on him.

Well, that's all Silverstein had to hear. He promptly stated "That's bull\*\*\*\*, we need to send a sergeant to the site and find out exactly what happened. The construction company should pay for the \$200 uniform!" Well, a sergeant did go out to the site and the construction company stuck to their accident story, but they would be happy to pay for the uniform.

Remember, folks, we need to look out for each other, because no one else will.

### Ghost Town or Detective Squad Room

As most of you know, the detective squad room is no longer a squad room.



The detectives were moved upstairs in the old roll call room and down to Hollywood south. It's going to be an inconvenience, but Capt. Downing said the new squad room will be state-of-the-art.

As for the roll call room, well it's going to be a tent on the roof of the station. I can only imagine the names that the officers will come up with. Hmm, maybe like "Camp Hollywood" or "Fort Hollywood." I'm sure some bright police officer will print up some t-shirts with a new slogan.

### New Captain

Capt. Baca began another tour at Hollywood. He said that he is thrilled to be back in Hollywood, the officers are great, and it's like coming home.

I had never met Capt. Baca, or so I thought. I introduced myself and told



him I am the Hollywood gang sergeant. He replied, "Oh yeah, I sat on your sergeants oral board three years ago!"

Remember that some people never forget—aaaahhhh!

Okay, that's all for now. Be careful and watch each other's back.

6G20 out!

## First to Know, Last to Go!

Department Command Post  
& Communications Div.

by Lt. Chuck Mealey  
Communications Division and the  
Department Command Post

### What Kind of Training Does a PSR Receive?

Your PSRs are recruited by the Personnel Department, Communications Division, and often fellow police officers. The basic requirements are 18 years of age, type 32 words per minute, and pass a background examination. An oral interview is conducted by a Senior PSR and an interview specialist from personnel. If you score high enough, you are scheduled to a training class.

Training consists of a one-month POST-approved classroom orientation. This portion is open to outside agencies. The PSR trainee then learns the

job of an RTO (talking to officers in the field). This training includes both classroom and simulator work and lasts eight weeks. The trainee then sits with a PSR III (instructor) at their side for approximately 20 weeks. After RTO qualification, the trainee attends EBO class (answering 9-1-1 telephones). This portion of the training, which also includes classroom and simulator work, lasts eight weeks. The trainee then sits with a PSR III answering live calls for nine weeks. The trainee is continually rated on reports similar to P-1 ratings. The entire training process takes over one year. Probation for PSR was recently extended to 18 months. Your PSRs are some of the best trained emergency dispatchers in the world.

### Valley Dispatch Center Dedication

The official grand opening of the Valley Center is scheduled for Feb. 23. It is anticipated that many VIP and city officials will be in attendance (more to follow next month).

### Goodbye

Daniel Garcia is off to Rampart, and Stella Lara is going to RED.



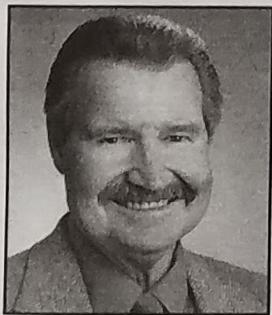
Communication Division takes on the 50 mile Ensenada to Rosarito Beach Bike Race.



Communication sworn and civilian get ready for Little Tokyo Samurai Race

## BUYING A HOUSE? REFINANCING?

Let a brother officer show you how to save lots of money  
and at the same time pre-qualify you for your R.E. loan!



JOHN PEARSON  
Retired L.A.P.D. Motors

Down  
payments as  
low as 5%,  
3% or even  
0%. Call us  
anytime, 24  
hours a day  
for full  
information.



NOEL CARPENTER  
L.A.P.D. Reserve for 33 years

Conforming, Jumbo, PERS, VA,  
Out-of-State (most states), Vacation  
Homes, Equity-Line and Construction Loans.

We have the absolute best construction loan  
program offered anywhere - call for details

Visit our Web site: [loans4officers.com](http://loans4officers.com)

Calif. Dept of Real Estate, Broker Licence #00643231, Dept. of Real Estate Information #916-227-0931

800-245-NOEL (6635)  
**PERFORMANCE  
GROUP**

31220 La Baya Drive, #110  
Westlake Village, CA 91362

## Global Rings Unlimited Co.

Formerly Gold R Us Jewelry Co.

40% Discount  
to ALL LAPPL Members  
and Family.

Owned and  
operated  
by LASD  
Reserve  
Deputy  
Billy Lullo

Specializing  
in 14K &  
18K Fine  
Jewelry,  
Engagement  
Sets, and  
Loose  
Diamonds  
at Wholesale  
Prices

Global Rings Unlimited Co.  
550 South Hill Street #920  
Los Angeles, CA 90013

Call for Appointment:  
(213) 623-3313



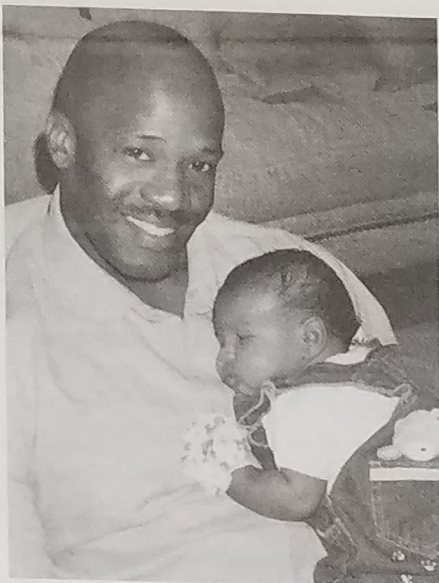
## THE MAGNIFICENT

# 7

by "Helper"  
Wilshire Division

Baker to Vegas 2004 is just around the corner. I know everyone running has been training for months because I have seen them running the parking structure. Well except for that **Martinez** guy, no one really knows what he is running for. Maybe he is getting in shape for more O.T. at the airport. Who really knows?

Wilshire Gang Officers and CCU under the direct supervision of Sgt. **II Reyes**, have been making hundreds of arrests and taking many guns off the street. They have been working hand-in-hand with our Shadow Unit, FES, and



P3+1 Hinson L. Jackson with grandson Dominic Garza spending quiet time relaxing together.

Vice Unit. This is an exciting time here at Wilshire. I have spoken with some of the senior officers like **Teddy Rankin** and most cannot remember the last time they have seen so many plainclothes officers out in the field.

I do not usually recruit for Wilshire.

However, if you want to be a part of this exciting time here, I suggest you throw in your paperwork as soon as possible. Capt. **Findley** is working hard and coming up with unique tactics to rid Wilshire of its robbery problem. It's exactly what we needed.

On behalf of the Wilshire Bicycle Detail we would like to thank Sgt. **Mastick** for his leadership and integrity. We wish him good luck in his future assignments. We would also like to welcome Sgt. "Jay Jay" **Rivera** who has taken over the Bicycle Unit. We still are working hard in finding him a new bike.

Anyone that has been here a little while knows Det. **Ramon**. Det. Ramon recently retired and she will surely be missed. Her knowledge and expertise of detective work were extraordinary. I cannot remember a table that she did not work. Hopefully somebody can get a hold of her phone number so that we can contact her for booking advice. Good luck and we will always be thinking of you.

### Departures

Sgt. **Quiñones** will be heading down

south to Southwest; **Barrett**, #36299, is heading down to the port to work at Harbor along with **Sieker**, #36458. **Adair**, #36417, will be heading up the 5 freeway to North Hollywood. **McLaughlin**, #36441, is heading over to West Valley. Enjoy the horses.

### Arrivals

Det. **Hubbard**, #31115, comes to us from TD where he was recently promoted. **Gonzalez**, #34855, is coming over from PAC. **Hall**, #35688, decided to work the south end for a while making a move from VNY. **Hernandez**, #36431, comes to us from just next door at RAMP. **Valdez**, #36464, was hoping for a change of scenery coming up from SE.

We have a surge of new police officers coming in. They are as follows: Officer **Davalos**, #37026; Officer **Elenitsky**, #37032; Officer **Peldmeier**, #37035; Officer **McClean**, #37049; Officer **Mencias**, #37050. Good luck to all of you and welcome to the busiest division in the city.

Last, but not least, happy St. Patrick's Day.

## VAN NUYS Happenings

by Lydia C. Grzelkowska  
Van Nuys Division

### Recent Events

Congratulations to the following Van Nuys employees selected as the 2003 Van Nuys Community Police Station's Employees of the Year: P.O. **III Kyle Campbell**, Sgt. **I Sandy Cline**, Det. **II Jack Gray**, Clerk Typist **Prudy Carlson**.

On Jan. 23, Senior Lead Officer **Darrell Davis** coached the Van Nuys Safe Teen Basketball Team. The Van Nuys Safe Teen Basketball Team played against the Van Nuys Jeopardy Basketball Team. The Van Nuys Jeopardy Team won the game 69-63 in a very close game. The teens are between the ages of 13 and 17 years of age.

### Copper Capers

On Dec. 11, 2003, Officers **Vu Bui** and **Paul Monlux** received a radio call of an attempted carjacking suspect. Upon arrival, the officers discovered that the suspect had approached the victim while she was in her vehicle. The suspect reached in through the vehicle's open window and unlocked the door. The suspect grabbed the victim from her sweater and pulled her out of the vehicle. The victim, fearing for her life, did not struggle and fled the location to contact the police. A second radio call was broadcast as officers were interviewing the first victim. The suspect had attempted to take a second victim's vehicle. The victim was able to fight off the suspect and observed him flee the location to a nearby subterranean parking structure. Officers **Bui** and **Monlux** searched the area and were able to locate the suspect hiding in the trash room of the parking structure. A field show-up was conducted and the suspect was positively identified. The suspect admitted to being under the influence and stated

that the victim had just handed him the keys to the vehicle. The suspect also admitted to being an active gang member of the Aztec Empire. Officers **Bui** and **Monlux** are commended for their quick response, tactical prowess and outstanding investigative skills.

On Dec. 21, 2003, Officers **Francois Reese** and **Ruthann Scott** were assigned to Van Nuys Bicycle Patrol and were riding northbound on Sepulveda Blvd. They ran the license plate of a black Jeep Cherokee with three occupants exiting the gated parking lot of the Voyager Motor Inn. The vehicle passed the officers as they continued to ride northbound on Sepulveda. Immediately after Communications advised the officers that there were no wants or warrants on the vehicle, a West Valley unit advised that the same vehicle with the same plate was used during the commission of a robbery in West Valley earlier in the day. Officer **Scott** put out a broadcast that the vehicle was last seen northbound on Sepulveda towards Sherman Way. Officers **Mark Dain** and **Bryan Millner** were assigned 9A14 and were driving westbound on Sherman Way towards Hazeltine when they observed the above described Jeep driving eastbound on Sherman Way from Hazeltine. They negotiated a U-turn, got behind the black Jeep and verified the plate. They followed the vehicle and waited for backup units. When the backup units arrived, they negotiated a traffic stop at a gas station and took the three occupants of the vehicle into custody without incident. Numerous cell phones, U.S. currency, clothing and miscellaneous items were recovered from the vehicle and suspects. All suspects were transported to Van Nuys Station and booked for 211 PC.

### Baby News

Congratulations to Officer **Lori Gerdes** and **Philander Butler** on the birth of their daughter. **Lauren K. Gerdes** was born on January 25 and weighed 6 lbs. 5 oz and was 19 inches long. All the best!

Det. **Rick Yep** is a new daddy. **William Pavon-Wei Yep** was born on January 26 and weighed in at 5 lbs. 6 oz. and was 18 inches long. Baby **William** is five weeks early, but both mom and

baby are doing well. Congratulations, proud papa!

### Van Nuys Comings-N-Goings

Coming in: Sgt. **I W. Hanna**, #33764; PII **J. Strader**, #36461; P.O. Spec. **I. Wofford**, #37113; PI **D. An**, #37015; PI **B. Goodkin**, #37039; PI **T. McLaws**, #36824; PI **N. Ortega**, #37052; PSR **C.**

**Erwin**, #N1733.

Leaving: Sgt. **I A. Parga**, #26411 (to DEV); Sgt. **I B. Fitchpatrick**, #24327 (to WLA); PII **S. Tannert**, #36462 (to DEV); PII **J. Franco**, #32078 (to FTHL); PII **C. Dixon**, #27117 (to SID); PII **D. Hall**, #35688 (to WIL); PII **Q. Walunga**, #36466 (to WVAL).

More Divisional Reporter on next page

## LIMITED SUPPLY!

## L.A.P.D. Action Figures



### Perfect Gift

## \$41 ea.

These collectible action figures accurately portray the brave law enforcement officers of the Los Angeles Police Department (L.A.P.D.). These faithfully represented male and female patrol officers have been developed with the approval of the Los Angeles Police Protective League to ensure accuracy.

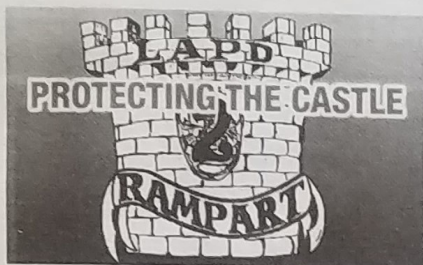
The fully poseable 12-inch figures come complete with diecast metal weapons and accessories, including firearm, baton, radio, flashlight, duty belt, OC spray, and handcuffs.

L.A.P.D. Officer West and Officer Sommers come complete with current issue uniforms and weapons used by the Los Angeles Police Department. Precise attention to detail and quality make these "must-haves" for collectors.

## www.lapd.com



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Fitz  
Rampart Division

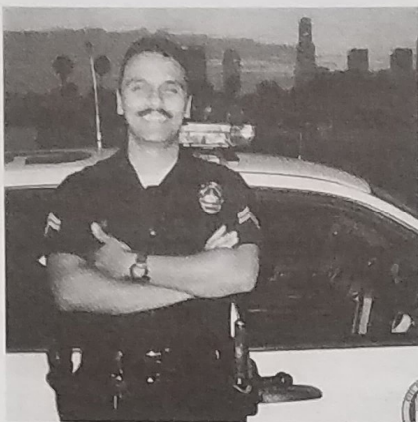
### Outs

P3 **Jason Wagner** is out to Narcotics Division. Good luck, bro. Keep your nose clean! Congrats to P2 **Adriana Bravo** and P2 **Monica Hernandez** who passed their probation and will be wheelin' outta Rampart. Go show your new division how it's done, and don't forget where you came from!

### Alvarado Crew

Not too long ago, Mac Park was a haven for anything and everything felonious. Today, don't be surprised to see neighborhood kids riding their bikes, sweaty morning joggers ad the grass to be just a tad bit greener. It began when P3 **Armando "Mando" Rodriguez**

made it a personal goal to clean up the park with his partner P3 **Lou Contreas**. Shockingly, Mando passed away just as he and Lou began their quest. Mando was our partner, friend and brother. His death had a humongous effect on us and his spirit lives on within our hearts. Lou,



along with P3 **Mario Rojas**, kept Mando's vision alive and raised the bar on how to rid the park of parolees, drug dealers and grocery carting transients. Those two along have made over 500 arrests in the park. Chuckies run when 45s on duty!

Recently, the Alvarado Task Force was formed and is tasked with enhance-

ing community living up and down the corridor and within Mac Park. Onion-head gangsters know the heat is on and street vendors are even packing up their bootleg DVDs. Mica dealers are also getting caught slipping by our undercover SPU guys. We've got FB units hitting it hard and Bikes doing power slides up and down Alvarado St. The criminal street element along the corridor is diminishing and a sense of a family lifestyle is returning to the densely populated area. An outstanding combined effort by all Rampart officers.

### Caught Slippin'

Their crimes were briefed in our roll calls. A few suspects were driving a Camry and pulling armed 211s in Rampart, Wilshire, Hollywood and they even stretched out to Santa Monica. A big stack of PIRs were piled high on a detective's desk and on their way to the backlog until P2 **Miguel Dominguez** and P2 **Jess Faber** hit the streets. Street predators of Los Angeles beware, two Rampart 2s were hunting to get a couple franks in the tank. The coppers eyed an awkwardly parked vehicle just outside a liquor store in the south end of the division. Lo and behold, it was the infamous 211 vehicle. They set up on it and prepared to initiate a stakeout, yet it started moving. The guys put out their following and conducted the high risk stop. Not one, not two, but three robbery

suspects were hooked up along with a replica Sig Sauer pellet gun. Fruits of the crimes were recovered from the vehicle and nearly 200 items booked as evidence at Property Division. Detectives rejoiced and closed over 20 DRs citywide, not to mention outside agencies jumping on the bandwagon. Outstanding OBS work, guys!

### Capers

P2 **Danny Cota** and P2 **Chris Andrade** get a drug dealer with big grocery bags filled with marijuana. P3 **Kris Labriola** and P3 **Justin Stewart** get another one with bindles and bindles of crystal meth. P3 **Matt Zeigler** and crew get an MSer with a revolver, a .22, small enough to fit in the palm of his hand. Good info, **Dennis!** P2 **Gil Cardinez** and P2 **Ramon Barajas** chase down a GTA suspect after he bails outta his G-ride. P2 **Thomas "Pipe Down" Loera** and P2 **Adriana Bravo** chase and capture a DIA gangsta wanted for a shooting. He's no longer Down in Action, just down for the count! P3 **Robert "No. 9" Calzadillas** and P1 **Jose Tavares** jam a suspect with a strap in his waistband. P2 **Jesse Audelo** and P2 **Shane Bus** chase down a La Mirada loco with a shotgun. P2 **Jeff Bruner** and P2 **Romeo Tamparong** found there ain't nothin' sweeter than catching an 18th Streeter packin' a .45 Ruger. Good job, boys!

The World Class Police Department  
**LAPD**  
**RECRUITMENT RHETORIC**  
by Officer Mark L. Horton  
Recruitment Section

### FYI

Although we have slowed down our hiring practices, we are hiring to attrition. What that means is that we will have approximately 250 to 300 officers retiring this fiscal year and only have enough in the fiscal budget to replace those officers, with no additional hires.

### Reserves

We will be concentrating on hiring approximately 200 Line Reserve Police Officers this year. Should you have any

specific questions or have candidates that you know would make viable candidates, please contact us at (213) 485-3800.



### \$500 Incentive

You can get \$500 for choosing your future partner. Officers and candidates must complete and sign a Police Officer Recruitment Incentive Program Card. To be eligible, your candidate must turn in the incentive card to the proctor when they take the written exam. You will receive your \$500 when the candidate is appointed to the academy. Questions? Contact **Janesha Robinson** at (213) 847-9255.

### What the?

Here are some of the interesting questions that candidates asked in January, 2004:

"Do you have any police officer positions in the Lancaster or Palmdale area?"

"I want to be a police officer, but I want to work the desk. I'm afraid to go out there, I might get shot at."

"If I was arrested and convicted for impersonating a police officer in another state, can I apply in your state?"

"Can I apply to be a Los Angeles Police Officer if I have open criminal cases in another state pending? I just never took care of them."

### All Smiles

Speedway from left to right, Officer **T. Jackson** is surrounded by Laker Girl candidates as well as Officer **D. Scales**, who smiles for the camera. Officers were recruiting at the Irwindale Speedway.

CHECK US OUT AT [WWW.LAPD.COM](http://WWW.LAPD.COM)

Are you  
moving?

email us at  
[changeofaddress@lappl.org](mailto:changeofaddress@lappl.org)  
with your new address!

Protect your Family and Home with **BRINKS HOME SECURITY**

24-HR MONITORING  
RAPID RESPONSE  
EASY TO USE  
CERTIFICATION

\$49\* Installation!

Call today and receive a **FREE** 2nd KEYPAD INSTALLATION SAVE \$125 when you present this ad at the time of install

Call Antonio Cervantes  
**1-800-826-8188**

\*Installation fee for standard residential system, call for details. Three-year minimum monitoring agreement required at \$27.99 a month with Brink's EasyPay™ Auto Debit. (In California, three-year monitoring agreement required, with fees totaling \$1007.64.) Applicable taxes and permit fees not included. Offer may not be combined with any other discount. Home ownership and credit approval required. ©2001 Brink's Home Security, CA#AC03843. Offer ends March 31, 2004





by Sgt. Rudy Santos  
Devonshire Division

## Babies, Babies, Everywhere

The early part of this year continues to move on, and we are starting to see the beautiful results of basic police stress relief. Baby boys and girls are springing up everywhere, bringing happiness to Devonshire families. One picture I received was of **Carl** and **Ruth Oschmann's** baby girl. Hannah Elizabeth Oschmann was born on November 2, 2003, and weighed 7 lbs. 10 oz. Always the calm and cool-headed individual, Carl was rumored to have been channel surfing right after his wife



Christopher Wesley.

told him it was time to go to the hospital. I cannot disclose what channel Carl ended up on due to this being a family-friendly publication. In the accompanying picture we see Carl holding his baby girl. I have gotten the scoop that she will one day be a great singer. An unidentified source told me that as the photo was being taken, the baby was actually singing, as can be seen in the picture.

The other baby was born to our



Hannah Elizabeth Oschmann and father, Carl.

Officer **Darryl "Harry Potter" Williams** and his wife, Debbie Williams. Little Christopher Wesley Williams was born on January 6, 2004, and weighed in at 8 lbs., 7 oz. He is in the picture all dressed up in full baby boy blue attire. Best wishes to both families on their new arrivals.

## A Sad Day for the Devonshire Store

As officers sneaked in through the rear station doors with their quarters ready for an "all you can eat" buffet from the Devonshire store, they were met with a ghastly sight. The candy store shelves were empty. Some officers didn't know what to think. A few ran into detectives to see if they were working on a grand theft of junk food report. Others checked the death and funeral notices to see if the store's manager had passed away. Both groups of officers were wrong. The station fund committee had decided to close the store due to a loss of profits grater than the worst stock market crash. If you haven't noticed, there are contraptions that look like medieval torture machines with what appears to be candy bars inside. They are so menacing looking that even the bravest officers are afraid of them. However, with all kidding aside, our PSR **Diane Johnson** deserves a big thank you for allowing the station to use her personally owned candy machines.

## Baker to Vegas Running Team

Running Team Captain Officer **Robert C. Lequin** has put together what has to be one of the greatest running teams ever for the Baker to Vegas Challenge Cup Relay. There are some serious runners who have dedicated their valuable time to train in order to give Devonshire a good shot at placing really high or even winning the run. Baring any major hiccups like last year, this year should prove to be the best for Devonshire. All of Devonshire wishes the best of luck to our runners and support personnel. Give it your best!

## Overtime and What it Does to Police Officers

We all know that a new overtime detail has been started to safeguard the reservoir from terrorist attacks, particularly those from that organization known for being evil and against all human decency. No, I don't mean the Devonshire Complaint Unit. I mean Al-Qaida. Well, if terrorists wanted to bring out the worst they could in Americans, they have. Two officers from the Community Relations Office have been tasked with recording and producing the worksheets for this critical assignment. This isn't where the problem lies. It's what has happened to our fellow officers. Things I have observed can only be described as a lack of brotherly love. I have seen long lines outside the CRO trailer as if we were handing out free government cheese. I have seen a gathering of masses in the parking lot that caused me to declare an unlawful assembly as CRO personnel used crowd control techniques, OC spray, and batons to push away 415 detectives and officers. I have even had reports of officers biting off ears and even gouging out eyeballs as they fought over an open spot for the detail. Ah yes, overtime brings out the best in cops. One thing is certain, I would like to thank Capt. **Sherman** for bringing order and fairness to the madness. I would also like to wish a speedy recovery to those officers hospitalized as a result of physical contact over the overtime spots. Get well soon, guys!



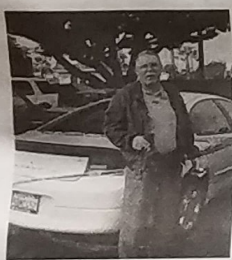
by Joseph Kieft  
Pacific Division

## Det. III Peter ("Uncle Pete") Waack, #16159, Retired Jan. 9, 2004

Det. **Waack** was sworn in on July 13, 1970, and attended the academy.

He was transferred to Venice Division on Nov. 29, 1970, and remained there for the next 33 years, with the exception of a seven-month OWB assignment.

Pete was assigned to patrol, vice, gangs and narcotics. On Aug. 24, 1982, he was promoted to Detective and worked every detective table. He made

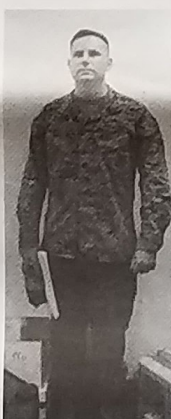


his reputation as one of the best robbery detectives around, but he will always be remembered as the best partner **Dick Wilson** ever had.

Pete finished his last 12-1/2 years as a Detective III. Whatever table he ran had a waiting list of people wanting to work for him.

Everyone in Pacific will miss Pete, the nicest man most of us will ever meet.

Pacific Homicide Detective I **Lou Paglialonga** is currently away serving our country with honor as a Chief Warrant Officer in the U.S. Marines. He is stationed in the Zuni Triangle in Iraq. At home awaits his wife, an Irvine police officer, and three children. Det. Paglialonga has set an example of true courage and faith among his peers, coworkers, and family. Thank you, Loud, and God bless you for your service. (For more information, contact Pacific Detectives at 310-202-4513.)



## POSITIVE TERMITE CONTROL

Complete Pest Control Service

F.H.A., G.I., Escrows, State Licensed, Bonded

**TERMITES - ROACHES  
ANTS, ETC.**



(323) 254-5161

Call Bill McKenna

6122 N. Figueroa St., Los Angeles 90042

## JOB OPPORTUNITY

P/T security. Recently retired.  
PHV FIT. C.C.W. Mid P.M.'s.  
DTN. 20.83 hrs. approx.  
20 hrs. per week.

Leave msg. w/**George** BTW  
1200 noon & 6PM  
**323-344-8149**

## A & C BILLIARDS & BARSTOOLS CITY OF INDUSTRY FACTORY OUTLET



**Special Pricing for Law Enforcement  
Personnel & Families**  
HOME ENTERTAINMENT SPECIALISTS

**Sales • Service • Repairs • Moving**

- Pool Tables • 3 in 1 Game Tables
- Custom Bars • Soccer Tables
- Poker Tables • Lamps • Air Hockey • Custom Cues

**Hit the Bull's Eye with Family & Friends!**

**(626) 810-1388 • 800-361-5888**

18605 E. Gale Ave - City of Industry • North side of 60 Freeway • Between Nogales & Fullerton Rd.



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER

### West LA Journal

by Mary Dacey  
West L.A. Division

It was a sad day when both Lt. **Michelle Veenstra** and MAII **Grace Quan** decided to leave us. Although a farewell luncheon was held for them at Hamburger Hamlet, no one really wanted to say goodbye. You see they had become a part of the fixtures here up in the Detective Section. Lt. "Beanstrap" Veenstra had a great sense of humor and definitely kept things going at a fast pace. Grace Quan could not fix just about everything, she was a computer whiz, a copy machine mechanic, etc., etc. Not only that, but she was very nice and very well appreciated. Now what are we supposed to do? The lieutenant has gone to Risk Management and Grace to the Training Unit. Their gain, our loss. But we're thankful for the time we had with them, and we wish them the best in their new assignments. They are out of sight, but definitely not out of mind.

And with that we were pleased to welcome Lt. **Rick Papke** to Detectives where he has already started to make a niche for himself. (Now if only someone from "Trading Spaces" could come in and decorate his office.)

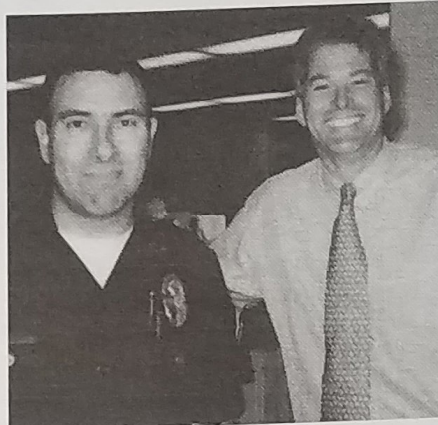
Another happy/sad departure from West L.A. was that of **Gerry Gilmore**, the area captain's secretary, who retired



Dog lover Gerry Gilmore at her retirement luncheon holding a special gift.

after 32 years of service, all but a few months of which were at West L.A. That means she saw everyone and everything and should probably be starting a book right about now. At one time her title was that of "Impound Girl." Her retirement lunch was at Billingsley's, and so

many people came to wish her well that they filled up two rooms. Deputy Chief Carter was there and a lot of retirees, friends, and family members showed up for the occasion. Gifts were presented including a Robinsons-May gift certificate so she can "shop 'til she drops," and gardening utensils so she can dig up a storm in the backyard. Congratulations, Gerri! Don't forget to come back and



Adler and Cordobes - college swim team buds who both turned up in the LAPD.

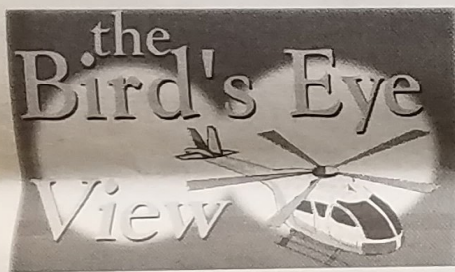
visit. And if you decide to become a volunteer...

Once upon a time there were two college freshmen who were swimmers. They were unbeknownst to each other, yet each made the national swim team (along with two others) for the next four years. Their senior year found the four of them competing in the National Championship where the very last race on the fourth day of the event was to

decide the championship. There they were, the same four, swimming the relay together, where they won the race and became the National Champions. They kept in touch and years later two of them joined the LAPD—Det. **Randy "30160" Cordobes** and Officer **Tony Albers**. Their careers eventually found them both at West L.A. where their friendship was reunited. (By the way, two of the four swimmers always knew each other as they were twins!) Randy Cordobes joined the LAPD while his brother joined the LAFD).

There were a few other comings and goings on the last transfer. Sgt. **Hanna** left for Van Nuys while three other sergeants joined us. They are: **S. Embrich** from Foothill, **B. Fitchpatrick** from Van Nuys, and **A. Louis** from Southwest. Welcome, welcome. We also extended a welcome to P2s **M. Cabacungan** from 77th, **S. Copeland** from Foothill, **M. Frial** from West Valley, **J. Kincaid** from Southeast, **A. Lopez** from Southwest, another **A. Lopez** from 77th, **R. Ramos** from Pacific, and **G. Villalobos** from Newton. P2 **E. Guerrero** left for North Hollywood. Two recruits joined us: **J. Moore** and **T. Pescatello**. Congratulations on making it through the academy.

I guess the pressure must be getting to Det. **Jim Willis**. He was heard singing Christmas carols the other day. I think he is planning to try out for the next round of "American Idol."



by Jack H. Schonely  
Air Support Division

### Airlift 2004

On Sunday, January 18, six single engine airplanes loaded with toys, school supplies, sports equipment, bicycles, and clothes departed Van Nuys airport bound for Mexicali, Baja, California. Air Support Division and West Los Angeles Division personnel donated the goods. This trip marked the sixth annual trip to the border to help out some needy children who live on the southern outskirts of Mexicali in Colonia Hidalgo.

Piloting the airplanes were off-duty ASD personnel **Al Canche**, **Jim Weigh**, **Rich Dyer**, **Wayne DeBord**, and **Doug Abney**. ASD Captain **Tom Runyen** and Officers **Deb Kickbush** and **Gil**



**Campos** assisted in loading the planes at the airport.

This event was covered by local television media and really makes an impact on the kids receiving the cargo. Thanks to everyone who donated items to make this trek a great success. (Photographs of Airlift 2004 by **Janine Smith**.)

### ASD Tip of the Month

Precautionary and emergency landings are certainly not an everyday occurrence for ASD air crews. When these landings are required and the pilot is unable to fly

to an airport or helipad, the air crew often find themselves landing in a park or a parking lot. In most cases, the **Tactical Flight Officer** will broadcast the crew's situation on the divisional frequency and advise units where they intend to land. Depending on the emergency, the TFO may request LAFD to respond.

If you respond to one of these off-site landings, it is vital for your safety that you follow some general rules.

Do not approach the aircraft while the rotor blades are turning. Rotor blades flex and the tail rotor is virtually invisible while turning.

Keep all vehicle and pedestrian traffic well clear of the helicopter.

Keep a clear path for fire personnel to get to the aircraft.

Follow the directions of the air crew (via radio, P/A, face-to-face).

We appreciate your quick response to these situations, but we are also concerned about the safety of the public and most of all officer safety. If you have any questions about these situations, please contact ASD's Safety Officer **Dan Johnson** at ext. 2600. Always watch your six.

## INCOME TAX PREPARATION

JUDY STEWART, EA, CFP™ and LEE BORTON, EA, CFP™

SPECIALIZING IN **POLICE** AND **SMALL BUSINESS** TAX RETURNS

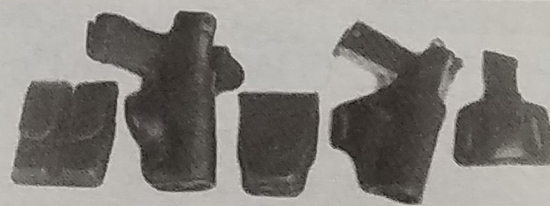
- ENROLLED AGENTS (THE TAX EXPERTS) WITH OVER 25 YEARS EXPERIENCE
- PROFESSIONAL ATMOSPHERE and COMPETITIVE FEES
- BUSINESS and PERSONAL FINANCIAL PLANNING
- REPRESENTATION FOR IRS AUDIT and COLLECTION PROBLEMS
- HIGHLY RECOMMENDED BY POLICE PROFESSIONALS

FINANCIAL ADVISORY SERVICES  
150 N. WALNUT AVENUE, SUITE A  
SAN DIMAS, CA 91773

Request our detailed POLICE EXPENSE form  
APPOINTMENTS FILL FAST - CALL NOW!!!  
E-Mail: [finas1@verizon.net](mailto:finas1@verizon.net)

(909) 592-2061

## YOU NEED LEATHER GEAR THAT WORKS AS HARD AS YOU DO



### Davis Leather Company

Making Quality Leather Goods for 35 years

[www.davisleather1.com](http://www.davisleather1.com) • (866) 215-9200

Marc Fleishmann, LAPD contact • (213) 220-1975





**Thieves Can't Hide,  
Because We're City Wide**

by Sam Moreno  
Commercial Crimes Division

So I answer the phone the other day with the dutiful greeting of "Commercial Crimes Division, Fraud Section, Detective **Moreno**." The seasoned voice on the other side of the line responded with "Sorry, Pal. I was trying to reach Bunco Forgery Division. I retired out of there about nine years ago, and I was trying to reach an old buddy." I tried to help our retired friend and was determined to provide the good quality of service and respect that every deserved veteran of this fine department should be given. The subsequent conversation ensued.

Me: "Well, there used to be a Bunco Forgery Division, Sir, but that's changed."

Crusty Veteran: "Changed? Changed

to what? Commercial Crimes Division?"

Me: "Well, no, Sir, it was actually changed to Financial Crimes Division."

Crusty Veteran: "Okay, well let me have their number."

Me: "Well, Sir, I can't do that. See there is no Financial Crimes Division."

Crusty Veteran: "What happened to them? Oh, never mind. I'm in a rush. Can you transfer me to BAD? I have a buddy over there who could probably help me out."

Me: "Sorry, Sir, no can do."

Crusty Veteran: "Why not?"

Me: "Because there no longer is a Burglary Auto-Theft Division."

Crusty Veteran: "What the heck happened to them?"

Me: "Well, they merged with Financial Crimes Division."

Crusty Veteran: "But you just said there was no Financial Crimes Division!"

Me: "That's correct, Sir, there isn't."

Crusty Veteran: "All right, Pal, I enjoy a joke as much as the next guy, but if you don't start shooting the straight with me, I'm dropping a dime to your D-III."

Fearing I would become the subject of a 1.81, I mean a 1.28, I calmed my new retired veteran friend down and explained the legend of Bunco Forgery and Burglary Auto-Theft Division, and it goes like this:

During Chief Parks' tenure, Bunco

Forgery was renamed Financial Crimes Division. This was done, or so I'm told, to bring about a more professional tenor to the title. Then there was a rumor that was started by who knows who and wildly perpetrated by various someones for approximately a year or two that Financial Crimes and Burglary Auto-Theft Division were going to be combined into one. Of course, none of us in either division believed it, and even so, some of the old timers vowed that they would never be taken alive. Then along came Chief **Bratton**, and all I can say is "never say never," and welcome to the exciting world of Commercial Crimes Division (CCD). So this is our status.

We currently are hovering around 123 sworn personnel, including seven lieutenants, eight civilians, and one Capt. **II Jerry Szymanski** to rule them all. Commercial Crimes is divided into eight sections and they are—drum roll please—Burglary Special Section (BSS), Violent Crime Special Section (VCSS), Commercial Auto Theft Section (CATS), Metropolitan Forgery, Major Fraud, Valley-West L.A. Forgery, and the Task Force for Regional Auto Theft Prevention (TRAP).

And because we thought we needed even more acronyms and bubbles in the organizational flow chart, we added the following units and details: the Cargo/Hijack/Big Rig, under CATS, Safes Pawn Shop, Art, Residential

Burglary, Commercial Burglary, Scrap Metal, Receiver Team, and Hotel Theft details under BSS, the Computer Crimes Unit (CCU), the Staged Collision Unit (SCU), and Elder Persons Estate detail under the Fraud Section, and the Real Estate Unit, under Metro Forgery.

There were no casualties suffered among the old timers after it was all said and done, and we've even had a successful holiday party or two since then. We are now just one big happy branch of the LAPD family tree. In the coming months I'll be reporting more about our cast of characters, hi-jinks, commendable capers and spotlight each of the sections and units.

Upon explaining all of the above to my new crusty retired veteran friend, he said "Well, I don't know. I still think you're trying to pull the wool over my eyes. I want to check all of this out with Internal Affairs Division. Let me have their number."

"I can't do that, Sir."

"Why not?"

"Because there is no Internal Affairs."

Then my veteran friend said, in a rather resigned way, "You know what, son, I'm too old for this" and hung up.

Be safe, take care of each other. Have a happy St. Patrick's Day, and we'll see you next month!



by Marie Kardiban  
Central Division

### Support Central DAPS - Chocolate Badges Still Available

Officer **Irma Foster** would like to thank everyone who supported her recent fundraiser. The chocolate badges were a hit with everyone from community members, civilians, to active and retired police officers. I am happy to inform those of you who missed purchasing one of these yummy chocolate

badges that we have ordered more and currently have them available through the Central Area Community Relations Office. If you would like to support the youth in the downtown area, please contact Officer **Marie Kardiban**, (562) 572-4776, or Officer **Irma Foster** in the Community Relations office.

### Second Annual Motorcycle Charity Event

Mark your calendars for this year's motorcycle event. On Sunday, May 16, 2004, the Central City Police Boosters, on conjunction with the Central Community Relations, will be sponsoring the 2nd annual Charity Motorcycle. Last year's event was a huge success, and we are hoping for the same this year. Look for the ad in the April issue. Should you have any questions regarding the event, please contact Officer **Marie Kardiban** in the Community Relations office, (213) 847-0248.

## CENTRAL DAPS

Central Deputy Auxiliary Police Youth Program



**LAPD Chocolate Badge  
Wrapped and Sealed  
in a Gold Box.  
All Proceeds Benefit  
the DAPS Youth  
Program.**

**\$8.00 each or  
2 For \$15.00**

For More Info Contact  
**Marie Kardiban (562) 572-4776**

### More Divisional Reporter on next page

**Sue & Ferris Designs, Inc.**  
550 S. Hill Street, Suite 543 • Los Angeles, CA 90013  
Ph. (213) 614-9500 • Fax (213) 614-9700

**Up to 60% Off Retail**

**Specializing In**  
Custom Orders, Engagement Rings  
Wedding Bands, Anniversary Rings  
Bracelets, Pendants, Earrings

## PORTABLE SPA SALE

**FREE GAZEBO**

with spa purchase  
on selected models

**ONLY \$79.00 per month O.A.C.**

**PORTABLE SPAS starting at \$1995.00**

**FREE Cover  
FREE Steps  
FREE Delivery**

**NO PAYMENTS! NO INTEREST! for 6 MONTHS**

<b>SPA CHEMICALS 20% OFF</b>	<b>SPA COVER SALE \$269.00 (reg. \$325 - SAVE \$56)</b>	<b>SPA ACCESSORIES 25% OFF * Toys * Filters * Vacuums *</b>	<b>DRAIN &amp; CLEAN SPECIAL \$149.00 Keep your spa looking great!</b>
--------------------------------------	---	---	--

**HYDRO-SPA FACTORY OUTLET**

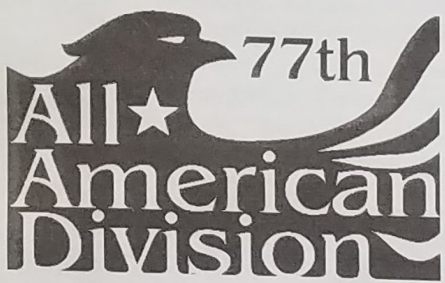
6559 Topanga Cyn  
Canoga Park  
(818) 992-7727

**800-992-7727**

26859 Bouquet Cyn  
Santa Clarita  
(661) 297-4393



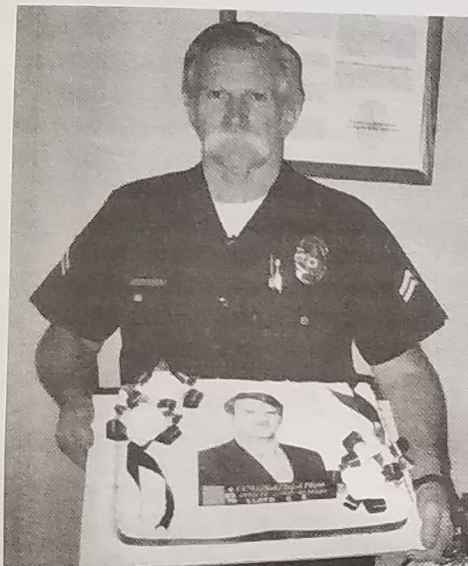
# DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Maria C. Marquez  
77th Street Division

## It's All About Cliff

On January 9, Watch (7) hosted a bar-becue for our legendary "policeman" Officer **Cliff Lloyd**, #20156. Cliff was one day away from his last day as a



Policeman Clifford Lloyd #20156

"policeman" in the field serving his community at 77th Street. It should be noted that Cliff has done all of his time working in the capacity as a patrol officer. That accomplishment gives Cliff the title of the longest working patrol field officer in the history of 77th Street.

On his last day, Cliff and his long time



Cliff and Roger "Target Footbeat - EOW"



Cliff's last roll call at 77th Street.

partner, **Roger Gaylord**, showed up at roll call completely outfitted to take on any terrorist in the city! Totally classic, and so Cliff! More to follow on this legend. Another party coming!

## Fun Raiser

On January 21 we hosted our first "Cigar Night" at a classic location in Fullerton. Our goal was to raise money for our running team and what a major success were we! It didn't matter if you



Sgt. Shannon Allan, Capt. III Ken Garner and Sgt. II Pete Casey - all about the "positive morale."

smoked cigars or not, because there was plenty to do! Games to be played, and fun to be had. And did we have some major fun!

Special thanks to our AWCs, **Mo Batts** and **Pete Casey** for all of their hard work. An exquisitely catered event, raffle prizes made everyone a winner and an ambiance that made you feel like

the rich and famous! So, guys, when is the next one?

## One Team, One Save

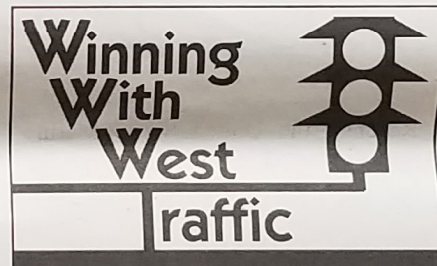
On December 27, 2003, at approximately 1245 hours, Officer **Mike Cabacungan**, #36422, was working 12U5. When in the area of 76th Street and Figueroa Avenue he was flagged down by two hysterical females.

They quickly led him to a male seated in a vehicle who appeared to be suffering from a heart attack. Officer Cabacungan requested the assistance needed and before the Fire Department responded, quickly on-scene were Officer **David Hance**, #33670, and **Danny Chew**, #35793. Together they removed this victim from the car and found that he had no pulse and was not breathing. Without hesitation, Officer Cabacungan began performing rescue breathing while Hance and Chew alternated performing chest compressions on the victim in an effort to save his life.

Shortly thereafter on-scene were Officers Cliff Lloyd, #20156, and Roger Gaylord, #23014. After observing the fatigue of the initial officers on-scene, they quickly took over this lifesaving effort while waiting for the Fire Department's arrival.

A commendable display of "team-work," a life saved, and another example of what it is all about here in 77th Street.

Happy St. Patrick's Day, and may the luck of the Irish be yours.



by Sgt. Stephanie Krajchir  
West Traffic Division

A special get well soon goes out to Sgt. **Stephanie Krajchir** who is out IOD for surgery on her knees. Please come back soon so I don't have to write anymore articles. THX, TKG.

## Ins and Outs

Welcome back Motor Officers **Cole Light** from bonding leave and **Ray Hernandez**, **Mike Goldstein** and **Rob Benedict** from IOD. Those motor officers that had gone down in the line of duty: Officers **Joe Pollack**, **Willie Durr**, **Tim Dacus** and **Tyrone Ragland**. Hope you have a speedy recovery!

## Milestones

Congratulations to PII **Mike Henderson** for being accepted to motor school. He has long awaited this opportunity. I'm sure he'll be back at WTD on two wheels!

## Photos

The photos included in this month's article are Officer **Larry Johnson's** grandson, **Justin Johnson** (1-1/2 years), Officer **DeAnda** showing us how a "backup" weapon should be carried, and **Stephanie Cornine** using her latest addition to the high tech equipment in the W/C's office, "the cat phone." Thanks, Sgt. **Cindy Barlow**!

## Commendable Capers

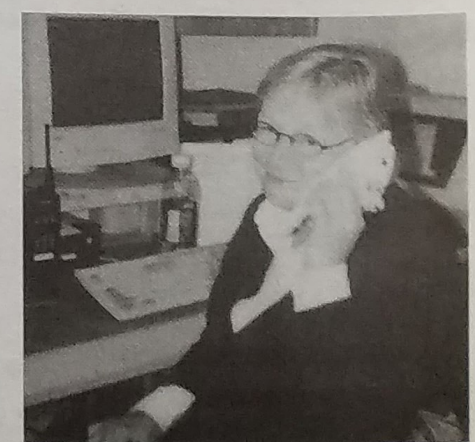
I haven't heard of any Kim capers lately. **Robert Kim** must be on vacation!

## Lastly, it's Employee of the Month!

Congratulations to Officer **Chun "Yimster" Yim** for being selected Officer of the Quarter.



Justin Johnson, Grandson of Officer Larry Johnson.



**MORTGAGE LOANS**

**ZERO COST REFINANCING**  
PAY OFF CARS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC. — TAX DEDUCTIBLE

**International Home Capital Corp.**  
REAL ESTATE LOANS • DIRECT LENDER

**CLOSE LOANS "30 DAYS" OR LESS**  
REFI OR PURCHASE  
**GUARANTEE**  
SOME RESTRICTIONS APPLY

22440 Clarendon Street • Woodland Hills, CA 91367  
**Phone: (818) 337-3264**  
**Fax: (818) 337-3265**

**JOHN MATARAZZO**  
Retired LAPD  
Senior Loan Officer

**We Provide More**  
THAN BENEFITS PACKAGES FOR COMPANIES.

**We Provide Solutions**  
FOR PEOPLE'S CHANGING LIVES.

**We Provide The Colonial ADVANTAGE.**  
See what it is all about at coloniallife.com

**COLONIAL**  
SUPPLEMENTAL INSURANCE™

for what happens next

**MAGGIE COLLIN**

Phone: (562) 930-6439  
Mobile: (310) 951-5923  
margaret.collin@coloniallife.com

Colonial Supplemental Insurance is the marketing brand of Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company. © 2003 Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company. "Colonial Supplemental Insurance" and the logo, symbols and/or combination, and "for what happens next" are service marks of Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company. All rights reserved. 985-7740



# All R-Round Town

by Cathy Hardy  
Metropolitan Division

Happy Spring! May the luck of the Irish be with you on old St. Paddy's Day.

## Welcome Back

Returning to duty LAPD style are Marine Reservists **R. J. Cottle**, **Ernie DeAlba**, **Don "Frenchy" Poirier** and **Dick Waak**. Continuing our country's posture against the evil of terrorism is Marine Reservist **Curtis Lawson**. Curtis is returning to Iraq for another tour of duty. God bless you and all of our military personnel. Hurry home. Off the injured reserve list are **Jimmy Gastelo**, **Marty Tennison**, **Jeff Miller** and **Mike Barker**. Welcome back.

## Up and Over

Congratulations to plus ones **Tim Kalkus** and **Mike Henderson** on their new Staff Security positions. Returning to Metro as sergeant in command of the COP Security Detail is **Tim Swift**. Congratulations and welcome back.

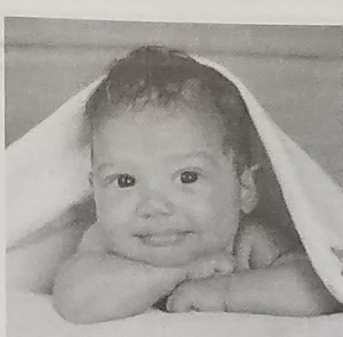
## Meanwhile, Back at the Ranch

During the last rating period, we've had a population explosion

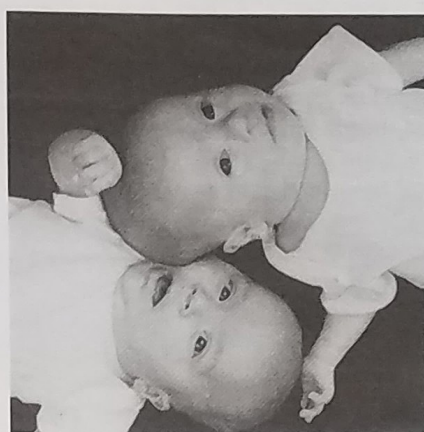


Cade Ryan Bertonneau

of sorts. The Metro maternity ward has been an active place. **Wesley Albin** and wife Katherine welcomed twins, **Shane** and **Mitchell**, on June 27. **Keith Bertonneau** and wife Michelle welcomed son **Cade Ryan**, born February 6, 2003. **Keith Bacon** and wife Schuyler welcomed son **Kory Rand** on March 23. **Kory**



Kory Rand Bacon.



Zachary and Jacob Zuniga.

weighed in at 5.7 lbs and 19 inches long. **Kory** joined the big sister **Kelsey** and big brother **Brandon**. **Neil Coward** and wife **Carolyn** (Det-Hobk) welcomed their triplets, **Ian**, **Alexandra** and **Emily**, on October 15. The bunch weighed in at 5.7 lbs, 5.4 lbs., and 4.13 lbs., respectively. After short hospital stays, the babies were released one by one. They are now thriving and Dad reports his "system" fell short of

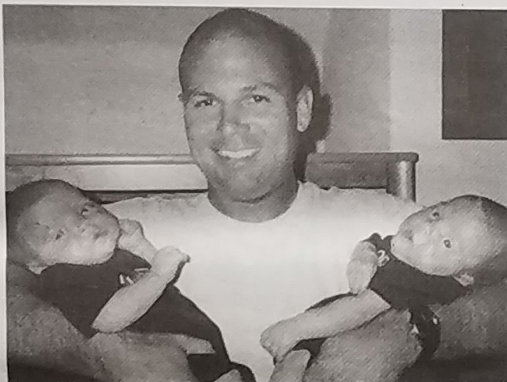
his projections but the routine is getting easier. **Neil**, this is only the beginning! **J. D. McDonald** and wife **Carnie** welcomed son number two, **Conner Duncan**, on September 17. **Conner** weighed in at a healthy 8 lbs. 1 oz. **Pete** and **Carla Zuniga** celebrated the one-year birthday of their twin boys, **Zachary** and **Jacob**, born January 22. **Ralph Smith** and wife **Cheryl** welcomed son number two, **Kevin Monroe**, on September 21. **Kevin** weighed in at 6 lbs. 4 oz., 19 inches long. **Kevin** joined big brother **Aaron**. Congratulations to all.

## 41-54 Club

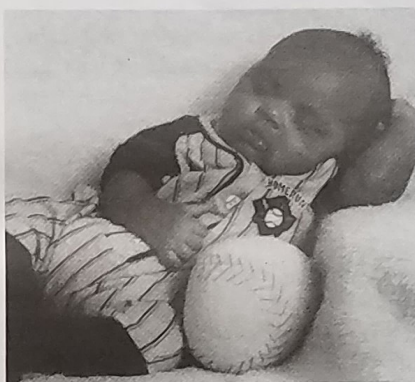
The police academy hosted the annual SWAT dinner on Monday, January 26. Newest element member, **Joe Rubert** led the current and alumni body in attendance with a decorous invocation. The interesting and entertaining host for the evening was the distinguished United States Surgeon General Vice Admiral **Richard Carmona**. Rounding out the evening's festivities were awards for Sniper of the Year and SWAT Officer of the Year. Sniper of the Year honor was presented to **Steve Gordon** and plus one **Mike Odle** was rewarded as D Platoon's best. Congratulations, gentlemen.

## Injured Reserve List

Wishing a speedy recovery to **George Haines**, **Jeff Kiser**, **John Marroquin**, **Meimo Galvan**, **Manny Gonzales**, **Tony "Chip" Samuelson**, **Dave Stambaugh**, **MaryGrace Weaver**, **Joe Witty**, **Mike Harrington**, **Chuck Wohlfeiler** and **Chris Yzaguirre**. Until next time, R-10 girl, clear.



Shane, Wesley and Mitchell Albin.



Kevin Monroe Smith.



## MILITARY LIAISON PROGRAM

Officer Dennis J. DeNoi

## DEPARTMENT OMBUDS OFFICE

250 E. 1ST STREET, SUITE 300  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90012

PHONE (213) 473-8871  
FAX (213) 473-8864

E-mail: 33605@lapd.lacity.org

## MISSION STATEMENT

THE MILITARY LIAISON PROGRAM IS DEDICATED TO PROVIDING ENHANCED QUALITY OF LIFE SERVICE TO LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES AND THEIR FAMILIES WHO ARE SERVING IN THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES RESERVES.

Tax time, W-2s! If you are on active military duty or recently returned from extended active duty and did not receive your department W-2, it may be at Personnel Division's Admin. Section. Please all **April Richmond** at (213) 485-3243 to see if your W-2 is there.

In past articles, much of the focus has been on difficulties involving pay issues and other problems experienced by our employees and their families relating to military service. I want to start this article off with a story about something that actually went right. Many of our Los Angeles Police Department employees have achieved countless heroic and meritorious acts while serving on active military duty. Many of these deeds may have gone unrecognized by the armed forces and therefore the department would have no way of knowing of these accomplishments.

Recently the United States Marine Corps forwarded a prestigious service award to Chief **William Bratton** requesting the Los Angeles Police Department present it to the recipient. The Chief employed the services of the Military Liaison Officer to ensure this officer received a proper ceremony befitting this distinction. The officer to be recognized in this case was **Shannon E. Geaney**, 77th Division, Patrol, currently on loan to Critical Incident Management Bureau, Operation Archangel. Although the department recognizes Shannon as a Police Officer



Chief Hillmann, Officer Shannon E. Geaney, and Commander Mark Leap.

II, the Marine Corps acknowledges her as Captain Geaney, and with that the Marine Corps has placed her in assignments of great responsibility. Officer Geaney was called to active military duty from October, 2001, through September, 2003, and she served with distinction during Operations Enduring Freedom and Iraqi Freedom. Captain Geaney was assigned to Headquarters Marine Corps Forces Europe and served

as the Casualty Affairs Officer and Officer in Charge of the Hospital Liaison Teams. This assignment brought her in contact with other LAPD employees on active duty, some of which were wounded or injured in combat areas of operations. For her outstanding efforts, Captain Geaney was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal. This award is presented in the name and authority of the President of the United States. Taking into account the status of this award and my directions from Chief Bratton to ensure the medal was presented in a proper ceremony, I set out to accomplish this mission. Although ceremonies of this nature have been going on as far back as World War II, there was not a set protocol for carrying out such a ceremony. After enlisting the services of Deputy Chief **Mike Hillmann**, the situation was well in hand. On January 16, 2004, Deputy Chief Hillmann, representing Chief Bratton (who was out of town), presided over a fitting public ceremony in Parker Center. Besides the distinguished department and Police Protective League personnel in attendance, several of Officer Geaney's friends and co-workers looked on as Chief Hillmann read the citations and Commander **Mark Leap** presented

Officer Geaney her medal. In addition to the Meritorious Service Medal, that the Marines awarded Geaney, the department presented her with a Certificate of Recognition that reads:

For your Outstanding Meritorious Service while serving as a Captain on Active Military Duty with the United States Marine Corps during Operation Iraqi Freedom. Your ever-changing duties included serving as G-6 Network Operations Center Officer in Charge and Hospital Liaison Officer. Your outstanding leadership, innovation and dedication to duty are in keeping with the highest traditions of the Marine Corps, the United States Naval Service, and the Los Angeles Police Department. Your commitment to serving in the war on terror are greatly appreciated, and merit the esteem and honor of the people of this city and the men and women of the Los Angeles Police Department.

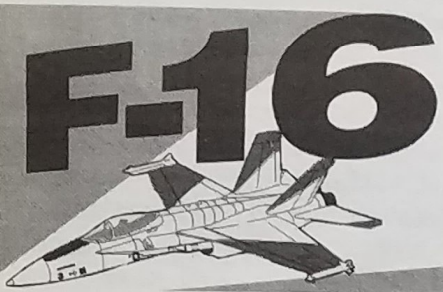
## Attention to Orders

It is requested that each employee currently on active military duty or those anticipating activation provide the Military Liaison Officer with your correct home of record address and current military (FPO) mailing address and military e-mail accounts. It is further requested that you keep these addresses updated as necessary. The Military Liaison Officer needs this information to better serve you, as the department increasingly turns to the military liaison program to communicate with our employees serving on active duty. You or your family member can provide this information to me via phone, fax, mail, or e-mail.

CHECK US OUT AT [WWW.LAPD.COM](http://WWW.LAPD.COM)



## DIVISIONAL REPORTER



by Julian Almaraz  
Foothill Division

### Foothill Patrol

Several officers are being honored for their outstanding efforts in saving the lives of citizens in the Foothill community.

P-3 Officer **Robert Plourde**, #25063, and P-2 **Rolando Rodriguez**, #30733, working uniform patrol were in the area of Tujunga when they received a radio call of a possible overdose of a female at a party. Once at the location, officers observed a young female who was lying in the bathroom area comatose and not breathing. At this point, both officers conducted CPR and requested an R/A unit. While waiting for the R/A unit, officers continued to administer life-saving efforts and were able to revive the victim. The victim had overdosed on alcohol during a ditch party from school. At this point the R/A unit had arrived and took over the first aid. The victim made a full recovery.

Officers **Edward Yates**, #34832, and P-3+1 **Larry (Mo) Martinez**, working uniform patrol, responded to a help call of a San Fernando police down, shots fired in the Mission Hills area of Foothill area. Both officers were the first responders and observed that an officer had numerous bullet wounds to his upper body and both legs. The officers noticed that an injured officer was bleeding out. At this point, both officers administered first aid to his wounds by placing cloths and their hands to apply pressure in an attempt to stop the bleeding. Officers also elevated the victim officer to prevent further shock to his body. Fire Department stated both Officers Yates and Martinez's actions saved the injured officer from bleeding out, which saved his life.

Officer III **Matthew Fryer**, #31162, working uniform patrol, had observed a male transient walking in the middle of the railroad tracks in the direction of an oncoming MTA train moving at the speed of 60 MPH. Officer Fryer noticed that the male transient was intoxicated and unaware of his surroundings. At this point, Officer Fryer believed that the transient was in danger and exited his vehicle. Officer Fryer, placing his life in danger for a stranger, ran toward the transient and pulled him from the train tracks, approximately 40 feet from potential impact.

Again officers from Foothill Area are outstanding men and women who place

## "A Hero is a Hero"

by Chelsea Schmidt  
Dedicated to Tim Falco

*A hero is a hero*

*A hero has various meanings*

*Each one endows many feelings*

*True heroes don't just play the part*

*They just have a big heart*

*A hero is a hero*

*A hero is someone respected*

*That did good and others were greatly affected*

*Heroes don't have to be famous*

*Just as long as they show lovingness*

*A hero is a hero*

*Heroes never die*

*Although you may cry*

*As long as you remember them and the things they did*

*They will always live*

*A hero is a hero*

their lives day in and out to protect the community that live in the area. I myself am proud and honored to be working alongside these great officers who care and have heart. Bless you all for works of kindness.

### Foothill Detectives

For the last several months SLO and detectives have been to Department COMPSTAT meetings to talk about crimes in the area and how they are addressing the issues. The area the command staff looked at was the parolees at large and how we track them. Well for the last ten years, detectives had a strong working relationship with Northeast area parole and probation agents. We worked hand-in-hand with head supervisor Michele Woods, who had quarterly meetings to discuss violent and hard-core suspects who endanger the community. We received weekly updates of parolees who just paroled and ones that

were wanted. We conducted monthly parolee sweeps and checks of these individuals. Det. III **Rudy Quantinilla** would keep track of parolee books per basic cars and advised all roll calls of PAL suspects. We were able to contact any parole agent at any time and would place holds on parolees Supervisor Parole Agent Woods started a PACE program that involved all gang units, detectives and other agencies in the northeast San Fernando Valley. L.A. County Sheriff's and adjacent police departments would attend to exchange information and help our communities. We continue to have great success by networking and having close working relationships with surrounding agencies. Again thanks goes out to Parole Agent Michele Woods and Rudy Quantinilla for their outstanding work on new strategies and resources to deal with the safety of our communities we care for.



**Arrowhead  
Capital Corp.**

FHA • VA • Conventional Loans • Refinance

*Law Enforcement and  
By Referral Only*

For Personal Assistance

**(909) 741-6705**

Check today's Rates  
or Apply online  
by selecting Lou at:

[WWW.ArrowheadCapitalMortgage.COM](http://WWW.ArrowheadCapitalMortgage.COM)



**Lou Daigle**  
LAPD ACTIVE

Arrowhead Capital  
Mortgage Corp

*Your "Partner" in the Loan Business*

**Try running your "suspect loan"  
through our system and we'll  
return an EXACT MATCH that will  
beat the competition!**

## Chiropractic

In Town Center Plaza  
Valencia, CA

Specializing In:

sports medicine  
workman's compensation  
auto accidents

\*massage therapists on site  
\*most insurances accepted

## Podiatry

In Town Center Plaza

FREE Computerized Foot Scan  
Heel/arch Pain\* Bunions\* Warts  
Hammertoes\* Ingrown Nails\* Fungus  
Foot & Ankle Sprains/Fractures

**661.263.7667**

24510 Town Center Dr. Valencia, CA

*\*ask about our law enforcement benefit program*



Dr. Joshua Mitchell  
Chiropractor



Dr. Jeff Bowne  
Chiropractor



Dr. Tony Avakian  
Podiatrist

## GUN SAFES

**We Stock 'Em Deep & Sell 'Em Cheap!!**



### CALIFORNIA'S #1 GUN SAFE SUPPLIER

*Drive all over,  
and see a few safes  
or drive here  
and see them all!!!!*

**Never undersold**

Featuring:

Fort Knox, Cannon, Sentry,  
Champion, AMSEC and others

**Dean Security  
Safe Co.**

8616 Woodman Ave.

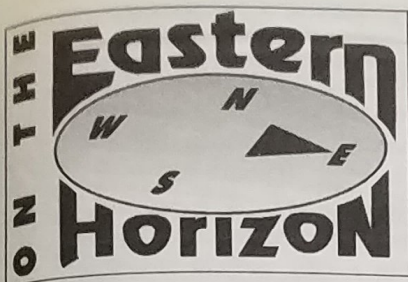
Van Nuys/Arleta, CA 91331

Safes shipped anywhere in the Continental U. S.  
**(818) 997-1234 • (877) GUN-SAFE**  
(4 8 6-7 2 3 3)

[www.deansafe.com](http://www.deansafe.com)

©2001 dean security





by Ruben Rodriguez  
Hollenbeck Division

This article was meant for the February issue, but it was not published. Therefore, some of the items may be a little out of date. However, I feel they are still of importance, so I decided to resubmit the article for this March issue. For those of you of Irish heritage, I wish you a happy (and sober) St. Patrick's Day.

### Officer Appreciation Day

On December 3rd, the Hollenbeck Boosters hosted a Hollenbeck Officers Appreciation Day at the Los Angeles Police Academy. A number of officers



were honored for their contributions to the community as well as for their everyday professionalism and dedication. Among the officers recognized were the entire bike detail, whose hard work was previously noted, when they were named officers of the quarter. Congratulations to all the honorees, and we truly appreciate the professional and diplomatic way they conduct themselves as they go about their duties. I would

like to acknowledge Mr. Joe Coria, Hollenbeck booster and CPAB member, for taking time out of his busy schedule to organize this great event.

### Toy Give-Away

The Hollenbeck Youth Center, in conjunction with Hollenbeck Division personnel, held its annual holiday toy drive on December 13. The event, to benefit local, needy families, was attended by a large number of community members. Also in attendance were several state and local dignitaries. Santa Claus was



on hand to distribute gifts to the needy of Hollenbeck Division. The smile on the children's faces as they received a toy made the entire event well worth it. Special thanks go out to all the Hollenbeck volunteers who again this year gave their all to make this a very special day for those in need.

### CPAB Christmas Dinner

The Hollenbeck CPAB celebrated the holiday season by hosting a Christmas dinner at Luminaria's restaurant on December 17. The CPAB members invited Hollenbeck officers, including Captains Bill Fierro and Anita Ortega, to share a wonderful dinner and some good tidings. This is just another great example of the partnership we enjoy here at Hollenbeck Division.

### Christmas Party

The Christmas gala, held on December 20, was a tremendous success thanks to the hard work of a certain



group of Hollenbeck young ladies. The great effort put forth while planning this party was evident by the great turnout and subsequent enjoyable atmosphere. This year's emcee was Jaime Garcia, who managed to insult just about everyone in attendance. I want to take this time to thank everyone involved in putting this great event together. You guys did a fantastic job in organizing one of the best Christmas parties we have seen in a long time.

### In Remembrance

January 1st marked the sixth anniversary of Steve Gajda's untimely death. Steve was taken from us suddenly and long before his time while serving the community on New Year's eve six years ago. Steve is always in our thoughts, and he will never be forgotten, particularly by those of us who had the honor of serving side by side with him as partners and friends. Steve, you are truly missed, and we will never forget your untimely sacrifice.

### Congratulations

Congratulations go out to Officer Jaime Anchondo on his promotion to P-3 training officer. Jaime is a dedicated tenured officer who has served the Hollenbeck community for a number of years while also serving his country as a member of the armed forces. This promotion is well deserved, and we wish him the beset of luck in his new assignment.

### Adios

We bid farewell and so long to Sgt.

Rich Levy, now assigned to Jail Division. We also say good luck to Sgt. E. Caldera now working PSB. Officer Matt Valencia is now patrolling the streets of Southeast Division. Officer S. Abbate is now serving the citizens of Harbor Division while D. Chavez now calls Hollywood Division home. J. Cardenas is now at Pacific Division, and J. Lopez is now assigned to Southwest. We wish all of you the best of luck in your respective new assignments.

### Hola

We extend a welcome hand to Officer L. Vargas, now assigned to Hollenbeck after a stint at Pacific Division. We also say hello to Officer T. Marrufo in from North Hollywood. Officers B. Aguilera is in from Central Division, while J. Garcia comes to us from Hollywood. P. Fernandez joins us from Southeast Division. We also have five brand new probationary officers eager and willing to be trained by Hollenbeck's cadre of training officers. Please say hello and welcome to P-1s Gutierrez, Cotignola, Guillen, Martinez and O'Neill. We welcome all of you to the great east side and hope you enjoy your stay as we have enjoyed ours.

### Que Paso

This month's salute goes out to my good buddy, Darcy "I Refuse to Work the Holidays" Cornwell. Why me, Sarge? Don't you know I have six years on the job?

### More Divisional Reporter on next page

### BUY A HOME WITH AS LITTLE AS \$100 DOWN AND AT A 50% DISCOUNT!

If you are a full time, sworn law enforcement officer, you may be eligible to buy a home under the "Officer Next Door" program. The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) offers you an opportunity to become a homeowner at a 50% discount! Budget Finance Company specializes in providing officers loans to purchase these homes, even to those with credit problems. I've provided loans to many officers who are now homeowners. Call me today for a free copy of the HUD Q&A for the "Officer Next Door" program.



Efrain Prieto  
1-888-771-8578

"Hablo Español"

11111 W. Olympic Blvd., Suite 201, Los Angeles, CA 90064

Loans made pursuant to a Department of Corporations California Finance Lenders License.



Clyde R. Widrig  
(LAPD-Retired)

TECM, Inc.  
Technical Consulting

www.tecminc.com

TECM, Inc. provides expertise from retired technically trained professionals from the FBI, LAPD, and other government agencies; and from Cisco certified Information Technology specialists. Services include the following:

TSCM Surveys (Sweeps)  
CCTV Installations  
Internal Anti-Piracy Investigations  
Security Site Surveys  
IT Security Audits

PROTECT YOURSELF & YOUR ASSETS

3835 R East Thousand Oaks Blvd., #402  
Westlake Village, CA 91362  
(818) 592-6909 Fax (805) 777-1703

### Refinance Your Home Today

Lower Your Interest Rate  
Lower Your Monthly Payment  
Without Increasing Your Original Loan Balance



Jim Biazevich  
(310) 720-9195

Solaro Financial • Active L.A.P.D. Officer  
CA DRE BROKER • CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS MAY APPLY



# DIVISIONAL REPORTER

## 18 SOUTHEAST

by Shawn Massey  
Southeast Division

At this point, I have little hope of keeping abreast of what's been going on in Southeast. But, as I've explored every sordid corner of the Internet and could die happy with that accomplishment, I'll continue to scribble. Lucky you.

First of all, I'm getting tired of writing about OISs. Not 'cause they've been particularly tragic (though the **Zamudio/Colson** caper gave us a good scare), but because of pending investigations, I can't really get to the guts of the matter. It's a little frustrating. I'll be okay. Now I'll display a sense of duty and tell you about three more.

**Gonzales** and **Hatfield** were rolling through Nickerson Gardens. A gangster pointed a rifle at 'em. "He must know how much I can bench," said Al. "Hey, I worked OSB," said Hatfield. An OIS occurred. No hits. Suspect arrested. He copped to the ADW. Guns were recovered. It's getting routine. That's why I wrote it like that.

**Hicks** and **Banuelos** work the Strip. For those of you who don't know, that's the corridor that connects us to Harbor Division. It's pretty far from every place in the division. So it takes us a while to get down there. Coppers working there know that. So do the thugs. But that's their problem. Skip and John decided that something needed to be done about the BFMVs, so they received permission to work a plain car in an effort to catch

the perps. During the course of their detail, they passed a carload of gangsters. The gangsters were of the mistaken belief that the neighborhood belonged to them and used body language to express this belief. Not long afterwards, S and J observed the same vehicle approaching head-on. It stopped. The cops stopped. The doors of the suspects' vehicle opened and bodies exited. S and J did the same and in doing so identified themselves. A suspect opened fire. S and J took cover and an OIS occurred. They had a brief conversation. It went something like this.

John: "I'm going back to day watch." Skip (lumbering past): "I'll meet you at the station. Cover me." Nah, that didn't happen. As far as you know. Amazingly enough, there were a bunch of coppers and an airship in the area. A traffic stop netted the suspects' vehicle and a search collared the culprit and the gun. Great job by watches 3 and 5. And a snappy salute to S and J for handling their business. From those two, we would have expected nothing less.

A few weeks ago, **Bueno** and **Behrens** were working together. (Bueno gets in a lot of capers. It's almost annoying. Behrens has 14 children. That might be too many.) Again, the setting is Nickerson Gardens. (We might need a substation there. I volunteer anyone but me to work it.) So anyway, they conduct a T/S on a ride. The vehicle stops and then takes off. Hitting a corner, a passenger opens fire on our boys. The pursuit is on. When it terminates a couple blocks later, three frustrated, misunderstood youths exit. They express their despair by firing handguns at the officers. In a forlorn cry for help, one of them fired a gun with each hand. And then...well, how should I put this? Oh, I know. "An OIS occurred." B & B take one suspect and a gun into custody and no one is hit. Considering the odds these

two coppers faced, that's pretty damn god. It gets better, because planned for that morning was a multi-agency, multi-divisional operation. Twenty plus search warrants were to be served in and around Nickerson Gardens, the culmination of over a year long investigation. Despite the OIS, the ball was already rolling. The warrants were served and numerous thugs went to jail. Some, accustomed to having their own way (isn't that how it starts?), cried when hooked up. There is nothing funnier than seeing a gangster who has terrorized a neighborhood for several years cry like a baby. It is a true and accurate expression of his cowardice. Wait, I'm supposed to say "it was a tragedy for all." No, it wasn't. It was beautiful. The residents of Nickerson can breathe a little easier. If only until the next court-coddled gangsters pick up the slack. An especially snappy salute to Weed and Seed and gang detectives. They have the right people in those spots.

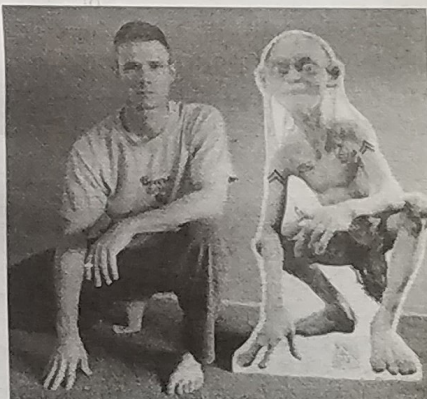
All right, that's it for OISs. Knock it off. Now I've got to tell you of an incident that occurred a few days ago. As a disclaimer, I'll admit that I wasn't actually at scene, but I did do my homework, and I think I have my facts straight. And the facts of this incident are such that embellishment isn't required. Therefore, it's safe to assume that my use of dramatic license is limited. Be forewarned, this is graphic. Anyway, on with it.

An older gentleman walked into Southeast station. He explained to the desk officer that he'd been out of town. In his absence a woman had moved into his apartment and changed the locks. Simple enough. Right? No.

The coppers to respond were **Aufdemburg**, **Vascones**, **Thompson**, **Murphy** and **Canchola** (Type: sergeant. Quantity: 1.) They made contact with the occupant and found her to be a person not entirely in touch with reality. In addition, they found the door to have been barricaded with a wet mattress. Unable to gain her compliance, the coppers attempted to force entry. But she had a plan, a plan so hideous, so diabolical that it could only be called brilliant. For positioned nearby and ready for immediate use were plastic bowls brimming with a fecal concoction designed specifically for throwing on pesky coppers. And throw she did. Through the partially opened door she heaved the pseudo-liquid, splashing it on walls, floors and neatly pressed blue suits. "Not the hair!" Aufdemburg was heard to shout. But did they abandon their mission? Hell no. They stood their ground, albeit a bit farther back. "Fight stink with stink," said one. So began a lopsided funk battle in which she would throw poop and the coppers would retreat, then quickly advance spraying

OC through the door while simultaneously using Murphy as a battering ram. Eventually, in either a gesture of remorse or because she had emptied her bowels, the woman began throwing cleaning liquids at the coppers. However, as we all know, when you mix bleach and ammonia it produces noxious vapors, a field expedient poison gas. No longer able to smell anything other than her waste, the coppers weren't aware of this gas when they finally breached the door. They found the woman disoriented and the apartment a war zone. The image of what happened next will forever be burned in the memories of those cops. For as Aufdemburg straddled the woman's back in a handcuffing technique, a copper (all would later deny culpability) approached from behind in an attempt to assist. The timing was poor, for the feces, the gas and the chaos of the battle to gain entry was overwhelming, and the cop...well, the cop vomited down Aufdemburg's back. In a show of solidarity, other cops began vomiting. Additional units were requested to assist with the vomiting. Sgt. **Colomey** arrived. He worked Metro. He pays attention to the high speed classes we receive. When he saw the puking cops and smelled the vile vapors, he could think but one thing—chemical attack. Shaking his fist to an indifferent sky, he shouted, "Damn you, Osama!" and then declared a statewide tac alert and requested the **National Guard**. Coppers throughout South Bureau, monitoring the tac, in unison turned to each other and said, "Quick, find a G-ride." Too late. We responded to the far, far edge of the perimeter and imagined we were having trouble breathing. Eventually, the Fire Department arrived. They conferred, shook their heads and figured out that it was a big nothing. After pinning a junior firefighter badge on Sgt. Colomey, they went back to bed. The cops went to the hospital (where they were soon released) and the woman booked for ADW, caustic chemical. We had a good chuckle.

FYI, this isn't funny:



That's it. I'm outta time, space and inclination. Until next month...

## Sepulveda Auto Body

We do all the work for Van Nuys  
Cobra Corp. Serving the L.A.P.D.  
for 25 years. Go where your insurance  
company sends you and pay full price!  
Come to us and save \$250.00

Support those who support you!  
Richard & Elliott (818) 997-8480  
7650 Sepulveda Boulevard, Van Nuys, California 91405

**RoyalCourt**  
mortgage, inc.

Mortgage Loans for Every  
Situation, Even if You  
Have Prior Credit Problems

NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY. PROPERTY VALUES ARE RISING.  
INTEREST RATES ARE GREAT. DON'T LOSE OUT!!

Here Are a Few Loan  
Programs That Are Available:  
- FHA Direct Lender  
- Officer Next Door Program  
- Fixed and Adjustable Rate Loans  
- No Down Payment Loans  
- Debt Consolidation Loans  
- 125% Loan to Value Seconds  
- Apartment Loans  
- Commercial Property Loans

For Free Consultation Call  
**Joe Robinson**  
Senior Loan Consultant

Office: (714) 779-9376  
Pager: (626) 916-6138  
Fax: (714) 779-9371



Retired LAPD  
Rampart Detectives

Licensed by the California Department of Real Estate, Real Estate Broker License #01270259, Telephone: (916) 227-0931

Our Dentistry is  
known for gentle  
patient care with a  
patient explanation

Call Me...  
(818) 789-3263

Mark Siegel  
D.D.S.

- Full-Service Dentistry
- Infection Control Practiced
- Emergency Care
- Delta Dental and Most  
Other Insurance Accepted
- Saturday and Evening appointments

Special Consideration To  
LAPD & Families

16260 Ventura Blvd., #525  
Encino, CA 91436  
(818) 789-3263







by Larry Wehage  
Newton Division

## Reunion Information

The Newton Reunion will be held at the academy on Saturday, July 31, 2004. The festivities will begin at 1400 hours and conclude when the last drunk shuts off the track pole lights.

Kelle Baitx will be heading up the party and will need a few volunteers, I suspect. Come on out and have a great time. The stories should be memorable.

## Hoskins is Back Home

Dave Hoskins has returned to

Newton after a long tour serving our country. Dave, many changes occurred after you left the states. Get reading.

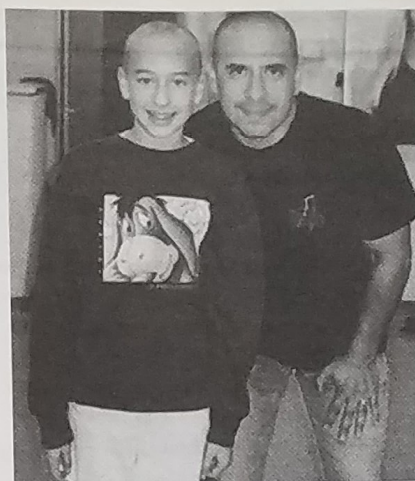
## Baker to Vegas

The team is coming along. Several Griffith Park practice runs should sort out the good, bad and ugly. Greg McKnight advised me that Anthony Saenz blasted out a very nice time. Now Greg is looking for the other 19 to do the same.

We will have a team room in Pahrump for those who want to stop by and catch a few ZZZs, but the real partying will occur at the end of the race. A picnic will be held at the Silverton Casino at the conclusion of the race on the 25th of April. If you retired from Newton in good standing and want to participate as a runner, contact Greg at (323) 846-6556.

## So, You're Looking for a Hero

Bianca Marrufo, 11 years of age, and daughter of Danny Marrufo, had a dream. In this dream she believed that someone needed her hair. She even dreamed that she donated her hair.



A week later, she shaved her head and donated her hair to Loc's of Love, a foundation that takes hair and makes wigs for those who have lost their hair due to cancer treatments. For support, Dad shaved his head also. Bianca, you are a hero.

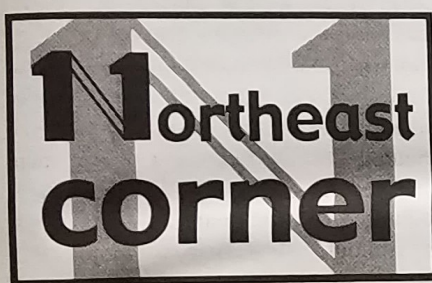
## Two Days a DP

A recent directive from the halls of Central Bureau requires "admin-types" to work two days in the field each deployment period. You might think that

most people in administrative jobs would bellyache, but it seems that they are looking forward to the assignment. Some of these folks had better try that uniform on before they hit the streets. By the way, I need to buy a flashlight.

## They're Coming Back to LAPD

Some years ago, it was commonplace to see our good officers bailing for the greener pastures of nearby police agencies. Not all felt the love that they had with LAPD, so they ponied up and returned to the best darned police department around. Jennifer Howlett and Marco Briones were both on LAPD before bailing some years ago. Both have decided to return and are happy as clams. Jennifer is in the Vice PED Unit, and Marco is working the Bike Detail. Additionally, a lateral came in about a month ago from a local agency, and he seems very happy to be at Newton. Brian Cooney, son of Lt. John Cooney, Narcotics Division, will be spending his 18 months learning about policy and procedures and handling lots of calls, both inside and outside of the division.



by Susan Carrasco  
Northeast Division

Thank goodness the holidays have passed and the sergeant orals are over. We can all relax and focus on recap. Well, maybe after the inspection. (If it's not cancelled again.)

## New Arrivals

Many times we are warned that Northeast has something funny in the water. During the year of 2003, there must have been something going around, because many of our Northeast personnel have added additions to their families. During 2003 many of our employees have had children (over 15 babies total). I would like to show the

baby photos, but those employees need to submit the photos and information of their bundles of joy.

Beautiful baby Kaitlyn Rose Staats was born on Sept. 19, 2003. Kaitlyn weighed 7 lbs. 7 oz. Daddy, Sgt. Greg Staats, and Mommy, Det. Reina Staats, are thrilled to have their wonderful bundle of joy. Daddy Staats said Mommy Staats did such a wonderful job creating such a beautiful baby that he is already planning on more baby Staats. Stats really are up in the Staats family.



Baby Staats just found out what dual income means to her.

Congratulations on your wonderful miracle.

## Commendable Capers

The Northeast Gang Enforcement Detail (GED) has been working diligently on tracking down and apprehending numerous career criminals that have plagued the Northeast community. On Dec. 21, 2003, Officer Gonzalez, #32849, and Officer Aguilar, #34380, were assigned GED when they observed a vehicle traveling at a high rate of speed. The driver of the vehicle observed the patrol car and immediately slowed. The officers pulled their vehicle alongside the passenger side of the vehicle and looked inside the vehicle. The ignition was punched and there was not a key in the ignition. The driver accelerated and attempted to flee from the officers. The officers activated their lights and siren and attempted to stop the driver of the vehicle and a pursuit ensued. During the pursuit, a loaded handgun was tossed from the vehicle. The driver then chose to abandon the vehicle, as it was moving, causing it to collide into a parked vehicle. The driver fled on foot,

yet Officers Castro, #33602, Flores, #35396, and Gonzalez, #32849, were a bit faster and took him into custody. The passenger fled the vehicle and attempted to force his way into an occupied residence. Officers Figueroa, #35260, and Loza, #33044, intervened and took him into custody. The investigation revealed that prior to the pursuit the suspects had set fire to two parked vehicles. The suspects were admitted gang members with injunctions served against them and were also in possession of narcotics.

Thanks to the efforts of GED officers and detectives, these and many other career criminals are behind bars. Great job! (I feel bad for the supervisor having to follow up with all of the pursuit reports!)

## Coming and Going

Coming to us is Officer Houlihan, #31322, from Newton; Officer Young, #36469, from 77th; and Officer Garza, #37037, from the academy. Officer Stan Sokolis, #24690, has left us to go to SID. You are missed, Stan.

**SPECIAL OFFER FOR LAPD PERSONNEL AND FAMILIES**

**1 SUIT 1 SHIRT 1 TIE**

**\$375 ONLY** (REGULAR PRICE \$650)

shipping and handling extra. Exp 3/31/04

**ROCKY'S CUSTOM CLOTHES**

CUSTOM-MADE Suits & Shirts

Please call Mon-Sat 10am-7pm to schedule an appointment

**818-981-8097**

13457 Ventura Blvd, Sherman Oaks (between Fulton & Woodman)

www.rockyscustomclothes.com

**Jewels By Joe**

**50% - 70% OFF**

Retail price for all Law Enforcement Officers and Family

550 S. Hill Street, Suite 765 Los Angeles, CA 90013

- G.I.A. and E.G.L. cert diamonds
- Platinum, white and yellow gold fine jewelry available.
- Custom order your jewelry
- Gemologist on the premise

www.jewelsbyjoe.com tel: (213) 488-0048



# SPORTS BEAT

Sports Beat is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. For information about submissions to Sports Beat, please call the Sports Beat Info Line at (323) 221-5222, ext. 800.

## LAPRAAC Sports Roundup

by Lew Snow, Sports Beat Editor

Our first order of business is to greet a new member of the LAPRAAC family. (Some of our readers who are regular visitors to the Elysian Park Academy may have already noticed a new picture on the Org. Chart on the wall in the foyer.)

A warm welcome goes out to Ruben Espalin who joined the Revolver Club in mid-January to fill the new role of LAPRAAC Athletic Coordinator. Ruben will work closely with General Manager Irma Perez and the Board of Directors to coordinate the club's traditional athletic program and special events like the Memorial Run and Sports Awards. When the sworn position of LAPD Athletic Director is unfrozen, he will remain in his current role and work closely with that individual.

Ruben's office is in the Academy basement next to the credit union. He can be reached at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219, by e-mail at [rdespalin@lapraac.com](mailto:rdespalin@lapraac.com), and is usually in his office or on the Academy grounds.

### Mark Your Calendars

Dates have now been finalized for two of this year's biggest events. Flyers with additional information will be out in the next few weeks:

*Spring Bench Press Contest.* Weigh-ins: Thursday, May 12. Contest: Friday, May 13, Elysian Park Academy.

Paul von Lutzow's 77th Street Power Pigs are looking for their 17th straight victory (unbeaten since May, 1996). Can anyone stop them or will they remain virtually invincible?

*Memorial Run and Relay.* Saturday, June 26, Dockweiler Beach (Playa del Rey).

The 26th annual race will be filled with competitive events as well as fun for the entire family. A moving tribute to LAPD's finest who gave their lives protecting the citizens of Los Angeles will also be held. If you are interested in volunteering for this important event, please call LAPRAAC Athletic Coordinator Ruben Espalin at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219.

### Softball Team Meeting Set March 9

Stations and units looking to field a team for the upcoming intradepartmental softball season have just a few days left to get their ducks in order. The traditional preseason kickoff meeting for coaches (and potential coaches) has been set for Tuesday, March 9, at 1100 in the Elysian Park Academy Lounge (above the café).

The 2003 season saw 17 teams battle it out in three leagues with Rampart ending up with the department title after a Red Davis Tournament that saw nearly 1,000 runs scored in 33 games. Metro, Pacific and Devonshire are expected to again field highly competitive squads.

(Fort Apache's win last year kept Metro from its third straight championship.)

League play should begin in early April under the guidance of Chief Umpire and Softball Coordinator Joe Oliveri. To make reservations for the meeting (a deli lunch will be served), contact the LAPRAAC athletic office at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219/221.

### Speaking of Balls and Bats

LAPRAAC has once again obtained a great block of reserved level seats (between third and first base) for selected Los Angeles Dodgers home games. A new year and new management means some exciting times across the street at Chavez Ravine. Ducats remain at \$17 (same as last year) and will be available on a first come, first served basis.

Speaking about a new year and new management, excited about the "new" Anaheim Angels, but feel left out? Don't fret. For the first time, LAPRAAC will also have a block of seats available for selected games down the Santa Ana Freeway at Anaheim stadium. Arrangements on specific dates and ticket prices were still being finalized at our press deadline.

A list of Dodger and Angel games dates will be available in mid to late March in the LAPRAAC administrative office (main floor of the Elysian Park Academy) or by visiting [www.lapraac.com](http://www.lapraac.com).

## Looking for a Few Good Volunteers

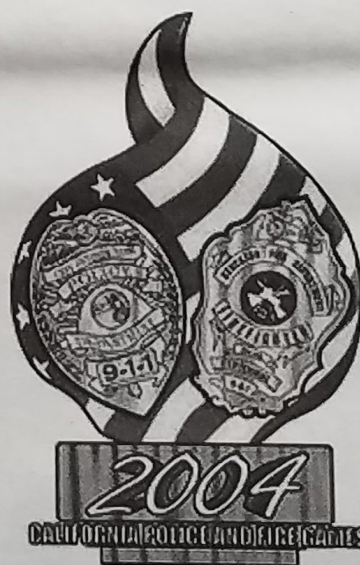
Active or retired department personnel are needed to help with this year's Baker to Vegas Relay in April, the Memorial Run and Relay in June, and other future LAPRAAC events. Volunteers are being sought for both pre event duties locally or on event day(s) out on the respective sites. To lend a hand or get more information on opportunities, contact LAPRAAC Athletic Coordinator Ruben Espalin at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219/221 or via e-mail at [rdespalin@lapraac.com](mailto:rdespalin@lapraac.com).

## We Welcome Your Articles

Submitting an article for Sports Beat is the best way to get sports-related information out to a wide range of active and retired LAPD personnel. (To be included we must receive articles—via fax or e-mail—no less than three days before the end of current month: March 28 for May, April 27 for June, May 28 for July, etc.)

E-mail articles to [LAPDSportsBeat@aol.com](mailto:LAPDSportsBeat@aol.com) or fax to (818) 957-4275. Even if you send notes with a contact name and phone number, we can write a story that gets the word out. Photos are welcome—lower-res jpegs are preferred via e-mail (or indicate on your fax or e-mail you have photos and we'll contact you).

## Registration Begins for California Police and Fire Games in June



by Lew Snow, Sports Beat Editor

Online applications and registration books are available in mid-March for the California Police and Fire Games. The 38th annual competition will be held in Stockton, June 6-12.

This year's event has been opened for the first time to athletes from law enforcement and fire agencies from the neighboring states of Arizona, Colorado, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Utah and Washington. (Just a few years ago entry was limited to only California law enforcement personnel.)

Wakeboarding and Pentathlon have been added for 2004 and Paintball competition returns for a third year, sched-

uled at Rough and Ready Island (a beautiful park-like setting).

Department athletes planning to attend the games are strongly encouraged to contact Ruben Espalin, LAPRAAC Athletic Coordinator, prior to registering. The Revolver Club will be negotiating discounts on items like plane tickets, hotels and car rentals for club members competing in Stockton. Espalin can be reached at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219 or by e-mail: [rdespalin@lapraac.com](mailto:rdespalin@lapraac.com).

For more information on the Stockton games, call (209) 937-5030 or visit [www.cpfgames2004.org](http://www.cpfgames2004.org) (there's also a link to online registration forms).

Based on continued interest by athletes from neighboring states, the California Police Athletic Federation Board of Directors has voted to change the name of the games to the Western States Police and Fire Games, effective with the 2005 competition in northern Nevada.

Little did San Diego P.D.'s Duke Nyhus and LAPD's Bob Burke suspect that their small gathering a generation ago involving a couple of dozen athletes would become one of the largest and most respected public service athletic events in the world. Quite a legacy for these two legends who, nearly four decades later, are still very active in making their dream an ever-expanding reality.

## LAPD Roller Hockey Team

Open Practices/Tryouts - April 4th, 11th, 18th, 2004

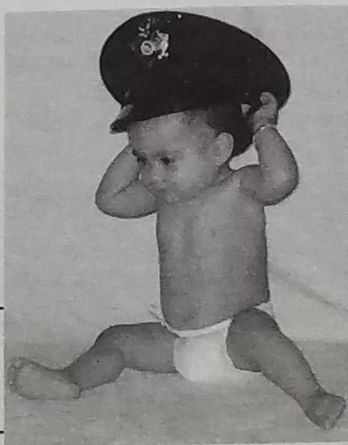
8:00 AM to 10:00 AM

ICEOPLEX ROLLER RINK

Panorama City | 8750 Van Nuys Blvd. (in Van Nuys Division)

For info call, Russ Carr @ (213) 485-7584

**"Thank Goodness Mom Had AFLAC!"**



**NO INSURANCE IS COMPLETE WITHOUT IT**

**AFLAC**

Endorsed by LAPPL - Deduction Code 64 - ACEBSA

**Call (213) 625-7375 Ext. 100**



# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## 2004 HEAT STROKE CHARITY GOLF TOURNAMENT

**Dates:** July 21<sup>st</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup>, and 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2004  
**Hotel:** Hyatt Grand Champions, Indian Wells, California  
**Golf:** One round each day, all three rounds at  
The Golf Resort at Indian Wells.  
**Price:** \$160, if paid on or before 4-30-04 and \$175 after  
(Price includes: all three rounds of golf with cart, prize money for each round,  
award/raffle dinner, and charitable contribution to the Widows' and Orphans'  
Fund.)

This year's trip will once again be a fundraiser for the SDPOA's Widows and Orphans Fund. Just like last year a portion of the trip will be tax deductible for each of us. We will be having a fund raising raffle at the banquet. If you know anyone who would like to donate please contact a committee member listed below.

**Note:** You will need to make your own hotel reservations. The room rate is \$79 (plus tax and resort fee, appr. \$93 a night); if you want to go earlier or stay longer the rate is guaranteed for two days before and two days after the tournament. You need to contact the Hyatt at 1-800-233-1234, tell them you are with the Heat Stroke Golf Outing. Reservations at the tournament rate are on a first come basis and they must be made by June 1, 2004 to be guaranteed the tournament rate.

Please contact any one of the committee members if you have any questions. Feel free to copy this flier and pass it along to anyone who is interested.

Tim Muren 619-531-2321, e-mail - [gtmuren@yahoo.com](mailto:gtmuren@yahoo.com)  
Ron Hall 619-531-2313, e-mail - [hallr9@yahoo.com](mailto:hallr9@yahoo.com)  
Dave Murray 619-524-7549, e-mail - [david.murray@navy.mil](mailto:david.murray@navy.mil)  
Ron File 619-299-7555 (ex.320), e-mail - [rsfile@cox.net](mailto:rsfile@cox.net)  
Paul Hubka 619-527-3495, e-mail, [phubka@pd.sandiego.gov](mailto:phubka@pd.sandiego.gov)

-----Detach here and send in with payment-----

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Partner: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

E-Mail: \_\_\_\_\_

Additional Dinner Guest at \$28 each: \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount enclosed: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Make checks payable to: "SDPOA Widows and Orphans Fund"

Send to: Tim Muren, 24568 Rutherford Rd. Ramona, Ca. 92065 or at Department MS. 727

Check Us Out Online At [WWW.LAPD.COM](http://WWW.LAPD.COM)

More Sports Beat on next page

### YOUR SECRET WEAPON...

...To the Plastic Surgery World.

Helen Elliott Enterprises, Inc. Is Your Secret Weapon With An  
Exciting Offer Exclusively For The LAPD Family!



[www.helenelliott.com](http://www.helenelliott.com)  
Confidential - Informative - Essential guidance

Look Better, Feel Better With A New  
You For The New Year!

Helen Elliott, wife of a retired LAPD Officer,  
can provide you with the ammo to help you.  
She is your Beauty Concierge. You will receive a No-  
charge, confidential consultation with a Board  
Certified Plastic Surgeon. Receive your exclusive,  
preferred rate for the cosmetic procedure of your  
choice. Call us with your Wish List!

Toll-Free: (888) 433-9091

### Cruise Creations & Tours

Specializing in Cruises



Cruise for FREE??

Call **Cruise Creations**

and ask how you can cruise for **FREE!**

We are your CRUISE VACATION EXPERTS!!

Call now for your LAPD Discount and start planning your Cruise Vacation!

**Cruise Creations & Tours**  
**800-466-4732**

CST#1011561-40



# SPORTS BEAT

## Baker to Vegas Race Cooks Up Some International Intrigue

by Lew Snow, Sports Beat Editor

LAPRAAC is preparing for the biggest international invasion in over six decades as runners representing three different countries outside North America make final plans for competing at the Baker to Vegas race on April 24-25.

Traveling as private citizens at their own expense, a Berlin, Germany, team of 20 runners and five alternates will join squads from Queensland, Australia and South Wales, UK, to give the 20th annual Challenge Cup Relay a distinct international flavor. This is the second time around for the Aussies—Queensland Police Services finished around mid-pack (109th) in 2001—and a premier Great Britain “guest” team was the fastest finisher in 1998.

The upcoming race will be the first with more than one international team. Two entries from Calgary Police Services raise the total to five teams from outside the United States running in 2004, along with 211 others (mostly from agencies west of the Rocky Mountains).

Guido Jüngling, coordinator of the German squad, got the idea to put together a team for the race during a 2002 visit to Southern California. “Roger Chien, a detective from Alhambra P.D., gave us some shirts from the Baker to Vegas race. A few days later we drove to Las Vegas and I saw the town of Baker. The idea was born. I had to put together a Berlin team for this race!”

After collecting more information about the relay, Jüngling set about rounding up prospective runners. “Only eight officers came to our first meeting, but today we have a team. We have no sponsor and our chief told us we can make the trip but as private citizens and at our own expense.” He continued, “While all our runners are from Berlin P.D.—from staff, patrol and criminal police—we’re not a special team. We’re just a mix of young and old, male and female runners who do this on our free time.”

So why make the effort? “We aren’t coming to win the race,” explains Jüngling. “We come to be a part of the ceremony of the 20th Baker to Vegas race, and we come to find new friends and to visit Los Angeles, our Berlin sister city for 37 years.”

The Berlin team will arrive about a week prior to the race and spend time visiting law enforcement and other attractions in Los Angeles, San Diego, Tijuana and Las Vegas. Chen, LASD Sgt. **Hiroshi Yokohama** and LAPD Officer **Ricky Rodriguez** have been helping to make arrangements for the visitors. Any other department personnel interested in playing “tour guide” to the Berliners (and/or the Aussies and Welsh) are encouraged to contact race coordinator **Chuck Foote** at (323) 221-5222, ext. 221.

With around seven weeks to go until the starting pistol, the race committee of Foote, **Ruben Holguin**, **Danny Roman** and **Marty Weston** is working down to the wire to make this 20th anniversary event the best yet. Last year’s surprise



The Lili Claire Foundation Presents:

## The Lili Claire Chrysler Classic

Thursday, May 6, 2004 at Lost Canyons Golf Club, Simi Valley



YOU'RE INVITED TO JOIN IN THE EXCITEMENT OF OUR 3RD ANNUAL CHARITY GOLF CLASSIC!

Your participation will support critical programs and services that enhance the lives of children with neuro-genetic disorders, such as Autism, Williams syndrome and Down syndrome.

In addition, you'll be part of an exciting day of golf and entertainment at Southern California's premiere Lost Canyons Golf Club.

### YOUR DAY OF GOLF WILL INCLUDE:

- Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner Banquet
- A generous Golfer Gift Bag filled with goodies fit for a golf pro
- Complimentary cocktails and wine provided by Patron Tequila & Gundlach Bundshu Wines
- Silent Auction & Special Entertainment

### TOURNAMENT FORMAT:

Our 4-Person Shotgun Scramble Tournament will feature an array of contests and prizes, including:

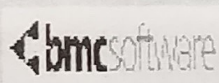
- JetBlue's \$50,000 challenge
- A \$50,000-Prize putting contest
- A Chrysler hole-in-one contest, and more!

### SCHEDULE OF EVENTS:

- 8:30 - Registration, Continental Breakfast, Pro
- 10am Golf Clinic & Putting Contest Qualifier
- 10:30am Shotgun Tournament Begins
- 4:30pm \$50,000-Prize Putting Contest, Cocktails, Silent Auction & Dinner Banquet

TO RESERVE YOUR TOURNAMENT FOURSOMES AND SPONSOR PACKAGES, PLEASE CALL US AT 310.396.4355.

Checks can be made payable to the Lili Claire Foundation and mailed to 2800 28th St., #160, Santa Monica, CA 90405



I'D LIKE TO SUPPORT THE LILI CLAIRE FOUNDATION BY PARTICIPATING IN THE LILI CLAIRE CHRYSLER CLASSIC AS A:

- ( ) **Eagle Sponsor** \$5,000
  - Two foursomes (8 players) of golf. Includes 2 carts, and breakfast, lunch, banquet dinner & golfer gift bag for each player
  - Two (2) additional guest meals for evening banquet dinner
  - Full page Eagle Sponsor ad in tournament program book
  - Sponsor logo placement in printed materials
  - Tee Sign with sponsor's name & logo on tournament courses
  - Prominently placed signage at Clubhouse
  - Opportunity to place promotional items in golfer gift bags
  - Recognition on Lili Claire Foundation Web site and newsletter
- ( ) **Birdie Sponsor** \$1,800
  - One foursome (4 players) of golf. Includes 1 cart, and breakfast, lunch, banquet dinner & golfer gift bag for each player
  - Half page Birdie Sponsor ad in tournament program book
  - Tee Sign with sponsor's name & logo on a tournament course
  - Opportunity to place promotional items in golfer gift bags
- ( ) **Tee Sponsor** \$500
  - Prominently displayed Tee Sign with sponsor's name & logo
  - Opportunity to place promotional items in golfer gift bags
- ( ) **Single Player** \$325
  - Includes golf, placement in a cart, breakfast, lunch, banquet dinner & golfer gift bag for one player

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
 City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ Work: \_\_\_\_\_  
 E-Mail: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Payment Method: ☐ Visa ☐ MC ☐ AmEx ☐ Check  
 Credit Card #: \_\_\_\_\_ ExpDate: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sponsorship Amount: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax To: 310.396.2127  
 Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Foursome Participant Names:	Golf Handicap:	Shirt Size:
1) _____	_____	m/l/xl/xxl
2) _____	_____	m/l/xl/xxl
3) _____	_____	m/l/xl/xxl
4) _____	_____	m/l/xl/xxl

## BAKER TO VEGAS CHALLENGE CUP RELAY RACE Motor Team – Baker to Vegas Motors (Riders) Needed

On April 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup>, the Los Angeles Police Revolver and Athletic Club will be sponsoring the 20<sup>th</sup> annual running relay event. The Motor Team supports the event by supplying skilled motorcycle riders who serve as Race Officials.

The function includes enforcement of Race Rules & Regulations related to race and traffic safety. Motorcycles are required to have 4-way flashers, with Family Radio Service (FRS) 2-way radio capability (a \$50 per diem covers the general FRS cost... FRS is simple to obtain). Licensed Amateur Radios are a real plus.

Those individuals, both sworn and non-sworn, who would like to assist in covering Motor Team assignments for the event are encouraged to contact us for further details on equipment and assignments available, plus per diem provision.

Motor Team Coordinator  
 Gary Krystof (LAPD Reserve) (818) 366-9431  
[motorteam@earthlink.net](mailto:motorteam@earthlink.net)

Motor Team - Supervisor Arizona/Nevada Area  
 Dick Studdard (LAPD Retired) (928) 776-9172  
[rsazwing@aol.com](mailto:rsazwing@aol.com)



# LAPD Shooters Earn High Marks at "Great Northfield Raid" Match

by Larry Mudgett

Two department shooters took first and third places in their class at the California Rifle and Pistol Association championship Cowboy Action match in October. Over 60 shooters from throughout the state participated in the three-day event, held at Panorama Sportsman Club in Sylmar.

Stacy Ewing, co-captain of the LAPD Peacemakers, competed in the Ladies Duelist (one-handed shooting) Category. As if shooting single-handed wasn't difficult enough, she shot half of her targets right-handed and the other half left-handed. Ewing, using a slide action Winchester model 1897 (made in 1920), came home with a first place fin-



LAPD Peacemakers Larry Mudgett and Stacy Ewing in "full uniform."

ish. Yours truly (the other co-captain of the team and shooting a double barrel shotgun) competed in the Men's Duelist Category, taking third in class and 14th overall.

There were many top shooters in attendance including national and world champion Duelist **Frederick Jackson Turner**. Current overall Cowboy Action world champion "Lead Dispenser" took second place with "Lefty Longridge" (aka LASD Sgt. Joe Alesia, overall 2000 world champion) capturing first place overall.

Cowboy Action shooting has a category (most with male and female divisions) for nearly everyone: traditional, modern (adjustable-sighted revolvers) duelist, classic cowboy, gunfighter (both

hands drawn at the same time, one in each hand and fired alternatively), 49er (ages 49-59), junior, frontiersman (cap and ball revolvers), frontier cartridge (black powder), frontier cartridge duelist, senior (ages 60-69), senior

duelist and elder statesman (age 70+). Rifles and shotguns are used in all categories—some require use of a double barrel shotgun, others allow the option of Winchester models 1887 or 1897.

There are at least ten Cowboy Action clubs within a reasonable distance of Los Angeles, and most shooters can find at least one or two local matches within a few minutes of home. The national

championship match, called "Winter Range," is held in Phoenix and the annual world championship, "End of Trail," takes place in Norco.

For more information on local matches, these major events, or on becoming a member of the LAPD Peacemakers, contact Mudgett at (818) 832-7529 or visit [www.sassnet.com](http://www.sassnet.com).



## MEMORIAL GOLF TOURNAMENT IN HONOR OF POLICE OFFICER III+1 TIMOTHY FALCO

The Los Angeles Police Department Labor Liaison Section and Foothill Area Community Police Station are hosting a memorial golf tournament in honor of Police Officer III+1 Timothy Falco. All proceeds from the golf tournament will benefit his wife and children.

Monday, March 15, 2004

Hansen Dam Golf Course

10400 Glenoaks Boulevard

Pacoima, CA 91331

(818) 899-2200

The format for the tournament is a two-person scramble with a shotgun start. The Entry Fee includes 18 holes of golf and a buffet dinner at the Fairways Restaurant & Tavern on the Hansen Dam Golf Course.

Entry Fee is \$100.00... per golfer

\$ 20.00...Buffet Dinner Only

Check-In 9:00 a.m. / Shotgun Start 11:00 a.m. / Buffet Dinner 4:00 p.m.

For more information please contact LAPD Labor Liaison Section Sergeant Albert Kilgore at (323) 957-5389 or Delia Baitx at (323) 957-4543

\*\*\*Please make checks payable to the Timothy Falco Fund and mail to\*\*\*

LAPD Labor Liaison Section, c/o Timothy Falco Memorial Golf Tournament  
6464 West Sunset Blvd., Suite 820 (Stop 407)  
Hollywood, CA 90028

☐ Golf & Dinner ...\$100(Per Golfer)

☐ Dinner Only...\$20.00(Per Person)

Amount Enclosed:

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

Please enter golfer(s) and dinner-only participant(s) below:

#1 \_\_\_\_\_ #2 \_\_\_\_\_

#3 \_\_\_\_\_ #4 \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

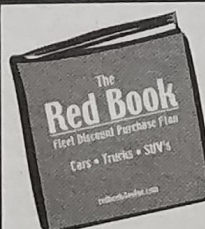
\*\* I will not be able to attend, but please accept my donation to the Timothy Falco Fund \$ \_\_\_\_\_ \*\*

## INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCHER (Part Time: 20 hours/week)

Nationally prominent not-for-profit civil rights/human relations organization seeks an individual with experience as a law enforcement officer or researcher in the areas of extremism or terrorism. Responsibilities include gathering and analyzing information about extremists and their activities in the Greater Los Angeles area, sharing intelligence and cultivating & maintaining relationships with appropriate law enforcement agencies, making oral presentations to law enforcement and other agencies, cataloging and maintaining data on extremists and their activities, providing updates to staff, writing articles about extremists and extremism, coordinating a committee of law enforcement officers to advise the organization on our law enforcement-related activities, and coordinating a committee of lay leaders to assist with these activities. Excellent verbal and written communication skills are required. Proficiency in MS Word and Outlook is essential. Salary \$20,000.

For immediate consideration, please direct your resume to "Attn: SS".  
Email: [CorpRecruitment\\_LA@hotmail.com](mailto:CorpRecruitment_LA@hotmail.com) or Fax: (310) 470-8712

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER



## Get Up To Speed!



The Red Book Fleet Discount Program  
The fast way to savings on your next vehicle purchase!

**LA Police Revolver & Athletic Club** Check out the Red Book located in the Club Office for information.

**RedBook4Autos.com** Access our website for everything you need to know to buy your new car!

**1.800.422.4561** Call toll free for personal attention. We will mail, fax or e-mail the required information to you!

Tired of your old jalopy?



Get your new car, truck or SUV at a Fleet Price with the Red Book!





# SPORTS BEAT

## Basketball Play Enters Tournament Mode

At our press deadline, action in the 2003-04 Intradepartmental basketball season was into the final weeks of league play. By the time this issue reaches our readers, all four leagues should be well into tournament mode.

Parker Center (winner of the Red Davis Tournament for the 2002-03 department championship), North Hollywood and Pacific (both from the "C" League) are all undefeated as of the January 20 league standings. The Admins are looking to repeat as "A"

League champs and win their first back-to-back title since their powerhouse four-year string from 1994 to 1998. In the "B" League, Metro and Hollenbeck, who faced each other for the division title last year, are tied at 5-1. Juvenile and OCVD are tied at 4-1 in the "D" League.

For up-to-date information on tournament schedules, call the Athletic Director's office at (323) 221-5222, ext. 219/221.

## LAPD Centurion Wrestling Club

*Is recruiting...*

**The Centurion Wrestling Club is preparing for the 2004 Police and Fire Games in Stockton (June 8 and 9) and the International Games in Las Vegas, Nevada (August 11 and 12).**

Over the course of the last five years, the Centurion Wrestling Club has become one of the premier athletic programs in public safety. The program has been successful at the State Games as well as securing medals at the World Police & Fire Games. The Centurion Wrestling Club competes in the Olympic wrestling disciplines of Freestyle and Greco Roman. Our program is developmental and utilizes world class coaches. We have transitioned numerous high school and college wrestlers into successful Olympic style wrestlers. We encourage all skill levels to participate.

**This season we are fielding three teams:**

- 30 and under (Open)
- 30 to 40 years old (Seniors)
- 40 and over (Masters)

\*\*\*Note retired members are welcomed.

**BE A PART OF A WINNING TRADITION**

*Practices will be located at East Los Angeles College located at 1301 Avenida Cesar Chavez in Monterey Park.*

**PRACTICES ARE ON TUESDAYS AND THURSDAYS BEGINNING MARCH 16, 2004.**

For more information, contact Mark Mireles  
at (818) 613-9263 (Team Manager)  
Ralph Valle, (323) 415-5300 (ELAC Wrestling Coach)

The college is located off the 60 Freeway. Exit Atlantic northbound to westbound Cesar Chavez. Parking at a day rate is located in the lot adjacent to the baseball field. The wrestling room is located adjacent to the gymnasium.

## A-TRAIN FITNESS

**FITNESS FOR THE UNIFORMED SERVICES**

**A FORMER U.S. MARINE**

**CUSTOMIZES TRAINING REGIMENT BASED ON YOUR NEEDS AND GOALS**

- SPECIAL PRICING TO ALL ACTIVE DUTY LAW ENFORCEMENT
- EXPERIENCED AND EDUCATED, A-TRAIN FITNESS OFFERS YOU STRENGTH TRAINING, WEIGHT LOSS, NUTRITION AND PERSONALIZED PROGRAMS
- PROFESSIONAL AND STRUCTURED ENVIRONMENT
- SPECIALIZES WORKING IN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AND MILITARY COMMUNITY
- CALL TODAY FOR A CONSULTATION 562.883.3025

**HITCH A RIDE WITH ...**

**ANDREW MARSH**  
4105 VIKING WAY  
LONG BEACH, CA 90808  
562.883.3025



## Intradepartmental Basketball Standings

(as of January 20, 2004)

	W	L	Pct.	GB
<b>"A" League</b>				
Parker Center	6	0	1.000	
Internal Affairs #1	4	2	.667	2
Rampart #1	4	2	.667	2
Central #1	4	2	.667	2
77th Street	3	3	.500	3
Van Nuys	2	4	.333	4
Northeast #1	1	5	.167	5
West Valley	0	6	.000	6

	W	L	Pct.	GB
<b>"B" League</b>				
Hollenbeck	5	1	.833	
Metro #1	5	1	.833	
Southwest #1	4	2	.667	1
Newton #1	3	3	.500	2
Harbor	1	5	.167	4
Southeast Red	1	5	.167	4

	W	L	Pct.	GB
<b>"C" East</b>				
N. Hollywood	6	0	1.000	
Hollywood	4	2	.667	2
West Traffic	4	2	.667	2
Captains	3	3	.500	3
Wilshire Dets.	3	3	.500	3
Southwest #2	2	4	.333	4
Northeast #2	1	5	.167	5
Training	1	5	.167	5

	W	L	Pct.	GB
<b>"C" West</b>				
Pacific	6	0	1.000	
Wilshire	5	1	.833	
Metro #2	3	1	.750	2
Southeast #2	4	2	.667	2
Internal Affairs #2	3	2	.600	2-1/2
Central #2	3	3	.500	3
Newton Vice	2	3	.400	3-1/2
Devonshire	1	5	.167	5
Foothill	1	5	.167	5
Rampart #2	0	6	.000	6

	W	L	Pct.	GB
<b>"D" League</b>				
Juvenile	4	1	.750	
Org. Crime Vice	4	1	.750	
Central Traffic	3	2	.600	1
South Traffic	3	3	.500	1-1/2
Critical Incident Inv.	2	4	.333	2-1/2
South Bureau SCU	0	5	.000	4

## Special Offer for Law Enforcement Officers

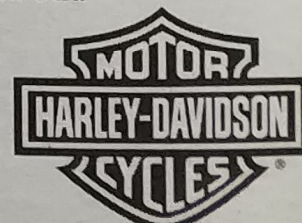
Limited production of H-D 2004  
Peace Officer Special Motorcycles\*



**Models Available:**  
Road King (pictured)  
Electra Glide Classic  
Electra Glide Ultra

With the factory special price and our discount, you can **save up to \$4,000\*\***. In addition, you will receive a courtesy **Laidlaw's discount of 10% on future purchases** of parts and accessories. Hurry, these will sell out!

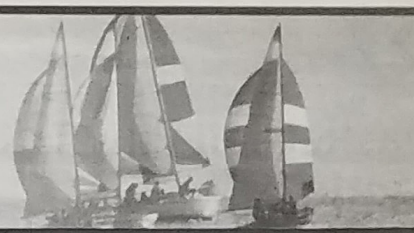
**Laidlaw's Harley-Davidson**  
1919 Puente Ave.  
Baldwin Park, CA. 91706  
(626) 851-0412  
[www.laidlawsharley.com](http://www.laidlawsharley.com)



\*Available only to active and retired peace officers. \*\*Price compared to retail models.



# RETIREMENT NEWS



The Retirement News is a regular feature of *The Thin Blue Line*. Retirees may submit articles for publication. Deadline for submission is the 1st of the month for the following month's issue date.

## Valley Retired Blues

by Clinton O. Erickson

Our next meeting will be on March 17, 2004, at "The Lamplighter" restaurant located on the corner of DeSoto Ave. and Nordhoff St. We meet every month on the third Wednesday in the bar/lounge area of the restaurant. There is no set start time, so you may arrive anytime after 10:30 a.m. Coffee is available until orders are taken. All LAPD officers, wives/friends (active or retired) are welcome to attend. We have no membership dues and time is spent renewing friendships and reminiscing.

We had 40 attending the January 19 luncheon. The following attended: **John Amott** (16323), **Bob Baker** (7839), **Jack Carey** (10653), **Fred Coleman** (4818), **Emmett Drennen** (3279), **Hilliard** (Curly) **Elliott** (4534), **Ray**

**Elmer** (5607), **Clinton Erickson** (5608), **Bill Feddersen** (4823), **Bob Fritz** (4583), **John W. Grogan** (11852), **Morrie Henkin** (5247), **Frank Henning** (7921), **Jake Henning** (4201), **Dean Knouse** (6057), **Lou Mellott** (4037), **Boris Menegheli** (3522), **Herbert** (Pinky) **Meredith** (3664), **George Moore** (10565), **Lou Netza** (7655), **Paul Nicholas** (4047), **Les Nolte** (10821), **Jake Orbus** (5407), **Robert L. Peterson** (16449), **Bob Reeves** (6874), **Duane** (Whitey) **Ryburn** (3981), **Arnie Sauro** (6104), **J. R. Schiller** (10992), **Guy Schlotzhauer** (2804), **Don Schweitzer** (6615), **Barbara & Ted** (7737) **Sproul**, **Stuart Stremsterfer** (4394), **Jim Swiston** (4654), **Mel Tousseau** (3270), **Jim Trax** (6185), **Fred Warner** (4778), **Dick Weaver** (11181), **Earl Wells** (6297), and **Tim Yost** (11694).

Jack Carey from Moline, Ill., Frank Henning and Don Schweitzer were first time attendees. John Arnott, Fred Coleman, Morrie Henkin, Jake Henning had not attended recently.

There is room for an additional 15 to 20 attendees, so mark your calendars and plan to attend. If you need more information, please contact me at the numbers listed below.

Since this is the last list of attendees for 2003, I want to let you know we had 109 different officers, wives and friends at least on one of the meetings this year. There were 28 having attended five or more times and two that attended every luncheon. Now that the Inland Empire meetings have ceased, maybe some of those officers, wives and friends will attend our lunches occasionally. We don't have dues and generally no formal program so the only expense is the fuel and food if desired, but a lot of visiting and renewing of old experiences while

working together. In June we only had 22 in attendance, but in January there were 45. So if some of you out of the local area are in the L.A. area visiting, make plans to have lunch with us on the third Wednesday of each month.

I know there are a lot of you that worked in the Valley and live in this area and hope you will come and join your old friends for a great bull session. Call me at (818) 340-2430 or e-mail at [clintsr@pacbell.net](mailto:clintsr@pacbell.net) if you want or have information of interest for us at The Lamplighters.

Our meeting information and attendees are on [www.larfpa.com](http://www.larfpa.com). The names appear on the Web site about a month prior to seeing them in the *Blue Line* column. Hope to see some more new faces at the next meeting in February, and if you don't remember the date, remember it is always the third Wednesday of each month. ♦

## Old Blue Running Team

by Mike McKean

Our first run of the new year was held January 4, 2004. The weather was in our favor once again. As usual rain was predicted, but as usual it "just missed the Los Angeles basin."

The early starters were Co-Captain **Mel Sandvig** (recovering from a broken foot) and **Keith Allen**. The regular starters were Co-Captain **Chuck McTaggart** followed by **Phil Booth**, **Gene Peterson**, **Bruce Hoover**, **Mike Cherry** and **Mike Arroyo**.

Support personnel were **Mike McKean**, **Terry Wonders**, **Mike Melancon**, **Diane Harber**, **Rudy DeLeon**, **George Beck**, **Virginia Van Houte**, **Corky Rocklitz**, and arriving in time for breakfast, **Pat Connolly**.

On Super Bowl Sunday, February 1, 2004, we had another gathering at Griffith Park for the monthly get together. Once again it was perfect running weather.

The early starters were **Keith Allen** and **Jay Hernando**.

The regular starters were Co-Captains **Chuck McTaggart** and **Mel Sandvig**, still recovering from his broken foot. The usual runners were **Phil Booth**,

**Mike Cherry**, and **Mike Arroyo**. Driving all the way from Reno, NV, we welcomed **Ron McCall** for his second appearance this year. We also welcomed two "new" runners, **Rick Massa**, who has spent most of the time on the job in Metro Division. While he still is assigned there, he is in the DROP program and is allowed to run for "Old Blue." We also welcomed **Ron Vargas**, who made the drive from his home in Las Vegas to be with us. Welcome, you guys, both who have been eligible for AARP for some time. We also have several other visitors join us for the run, including **Lynne McTaggart**, wife of Co-Captain **Chuck**, and retired from LASD.

Support personnel were **George Beck**, **Rudy DeLeon**, **Mike McKean**, **Mike Melancon** (team photographer) and **Terry Wonders**. The run went off right on time. After the start of the race, two of the three "official" timepieces failed to operate properly. Even CPR failed to revive them. But always having a backup saved the day and we didn't have to rerun the race. We are changing the battery in the one and the sand in the other and we'll be ready for March 7, 2004. All of you unable to make the February

run, be sure and be there for the March date!

Another great time was had by all. Our runs are scheduled for March 7,

2004 and April 4, 2004. Come out and see Old Blue in action. ♦

### More Retirement News on next page

## Stretch Your Retirement Dollars



### KNOLL TERRACE Canyonville, Oregon

*Southern Oregon's Finest  
Manufactured Home Community*

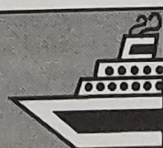
- New homes from \$90,000
- Low space lease & utilities
- Choose from 10 different floor plans
- All homes completed with:
  - ~ Two-car attached garage
  - ~ Landscaped & irrigated yards
- Enjoy uncrowded golf courses and great salmon fishing

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT:  
[www.knollterrace.com](http://www.knollterrace.com)



FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL: 1-866-766-4366

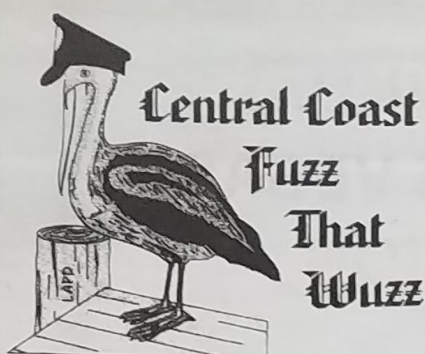
## Retirement Corner



Rank	Name	Serial No.	Last Assigned to	No. of Years
SGT-I	Paul Anderson	15680	Van Nuys	34
DET-III	Peter Waack	16159	Pacific	34
SGT-I	Michelle Rolman	23804	Harbor	21
P-II	William Merchant	24936	PAC	16

4 of L.A.'s finest for a total of 105 yrs of service





by Dave Aikins

Greetings to all of you from the Fuzz gang residing near the lush, green rolling hills on the central coast. Well, the political scene is heating up with all the primary elections, along with national and local issues grabbing the attention of the media pundits. Most of them scream at each other to get their political agenda across and quite frankly their lack of wisdom in many cases is quite obvious.

To me, it gets old real fast. I found that I can escape the chaos by watching something interesting on either the History or Discovery Channels. The increasingly popular show, "Monster Garage," got my attention recently when they rigged up a functioning doughnut machine in a black and white police car. Now that took real talent and was something an old time cop could see as a definite job benefit. (Just kidding.) If I'm channel surfing, I'll usually fall off my board when an old classic movie pops up containing stars with real talent that I can fully appreciate. I'll admit I'm an over-the-hill dinosaur, but this MTV stuff, like what was displayed at the half-time during the Super Bowl, was in my mind simply disgusting. Another escape, of course, is to shut down the TV, grab a good book, and along with a favorite beverage and relax a little. Taffy, my golden retriever, always curls up, within reach, just to let me know how well man and dog are capable of bonding. As life goes by, you just gotta take time to enjoy the things that have value.

### A Sad Farewell

On a heavier note, the Fuzz Gang lost a valuable member in January. **Joe Cornwell**, #5470, passed away as a result of a heart condition. Joe resided with his lovely wife, **Myrl**, in Santa Maria. He was highlighted in the April, 2002, issue of the *Blue Line* in our Focus on the Fuzz feature. Joe was in the spotlight because our country had recently suffered the 9-11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, and our thoughts and prayers were with our fine military personnel. Joe was a true war hero. In World War II, as a naval aviator, accumulating over 75 combat missions, he supported U.S. Marines and Army forces in aerial combat over such historic islands as Iwo Jima, Okinawa and the Philippines. As a young aviator, he flew everything from the inferior Brewster Buffalo fighters to the superior carrier based Hellcats, as the war progressed. After joining the Department in 1948, his LAPD career was interrupted as he was recalled to serve in the Korean War in 1953. When Joe returned to serve the city of Los Angeles, while on patrol in Foothill Division he responded to a "man with a gun" call and was shot in the chest by a deranged suspect hiding inside a residence. Fortunately, Joe was not seriously injured and went on to enjoy nearly 26 years of quality service to the Department. Many of Joe's LAPD friends attended his memorial service and expressed their condolences to Myrl and the Cornwell family. Rest in peace, Joe. We will miss you.

### Fuzz Luncheon

The first Fuzz function of 2004 promises to be a good one. It's a super location with wonderful cuisine, and, of course, great company. Note: this year the luncheon will be on the fourth Thursday of the month. Place: The Inn at Morro Bay; Date: Thursday, March 25, 2004; Time: Social Hour 11:00 a.m. - lunch at noon; Menu: Chicken, beef or vegetable dishes; Info: For reservations and information on special room rates, contact **Paul & Stella Mattson**, (805)

929-0520, or **Jeff & Melissa Watkins**, (805) 489-4953. All the LAPD family and friends are welcome. Hope to see you there.

### Sports Notes

Our fearless leader, **Paul Mattson**, continues to enjoy bowling successes as he steadily participated in various local tournaments. Paul is reluctant to talk about his bowling prowess, but the word is out that he is very good at rolling that ball in just the right place between those gutters.

Fellow Fuzz member **Joe Hilden** and I play softball with a team in Pismo Beach. Joe drives all the way down from

Cambria to participate. The other day we played a talented team from Tulare and split a double header. To watch Joe play shortstop is a sight to behold. He plays it like a young kid in his prime. What an athletic talent this retired LAPD guy has to offer. He is mobile, fires the ball to first base like a rocket, and hits the ball a mile. He stays in great shape and gets a real kick out of playing the game. He's just fun to be around. It's neat to see someone enjoying his retirement to the fullest. As for me, I'm just glad we are on the same team.

Take care and stay healthy. Catch us at [pismoguyngal@charter.net](mailto:pismoguyngal@charter.net). KMA.

## RETIREMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

The Los Angeles Police Department Announces A ...  
Retirement Celebration

Honoring...

Sergeant II+I

**FRANK M. LONG**

#15659

EMERGENCY SERVICES DIVISION  
OIC BOMB DETECTION K-9 UNIT

FRANK'S RAP SHEET

12-69 Recruit Officer  
05-70 Southwest PM - I  
12-70 Central PM - II  
09-72 Central PM - III  
08-81 Harbor PD - III  
08-90 Southwest SEAT I  
01-92 Pacific SEAT I  
11-97 Pacific - LAX SEAT I  
03-99 Pacific - LAX SEAT I  
05-03 Emergency Services Division SEAT I+I

(34 YEARS, 12 DAYS)

Friday,

March 26, 2004

At

**QUIET CANNON**

901 N. Via San Clemente  
Montebello

Social Hour 11:00 AM

Lunch 12:00 PM

For  
Tickets:

Patty Fuller or  
John Long (310) 646-6611  
Lety Chauve (213) 485-7474

Cost:

\$30.00 Per Person  
includes tax, tip, and gift.

Make Checks Payable to: LAPD BOMB K-9

## Dates to Remember

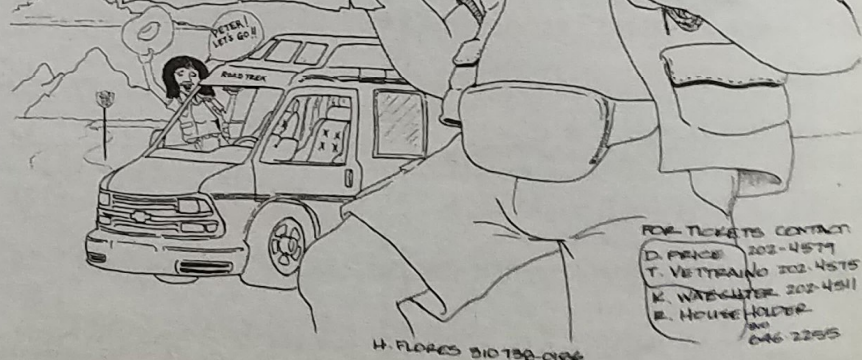
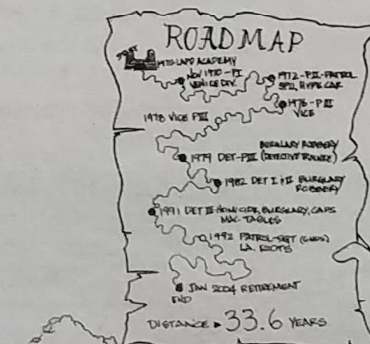
MARCH		Event Time/ Social	Meal
March 11	S.A.B.L.A.	1100	1200
March 12	Peter Waack	1800	1900
March 15	Tim Falco Memorial Golf Tournament @ Hanson Dam GC		
March 17	Valley Retired Blues	1030	
March 25	Central Coast Fuzz Luncheon	1100	1200
March 26	Frank Long	1100	
APRIL		Event Time/ Social	Meal
April 8	S.A.B.L.A.	1100	1200
April 21	Valley Retired Blues	1030	
April 14	Inland Blue Line @ Anchor Inn	1030	1200
April 24-25	Baker-to-Vegas Relay		

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPT.

ANNOUNCES A RETIREMENT CELEBRATION DINNER HONORING ...  
PACIFIC DIVISION-BURGLARY DETECTIVE III

**PETER WAACK 16159**

FRIDAY  
MARCH 12, 2004  
@ THE  
RENAISSANCE  
HOTEL  
9620 AIRPORT  
1800 SOCIAL  
1900 DINNER  
\$40 PER PERSON  
MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE  
D. PRICE  
RETIREMENT  
NO TICKETS SOLD  
AFTER MAR 5TH



H. FLORES 910 758-0164

FOR TICKETS CONTACT  
D. PRICE 202-4579  
T. VETTRANO 202-4575  
K. WAGNER 202-4511  
R. HOUSEHOLDER  
202-4575



## Sacramento Area Blue Line Association (SABLA)

by Ed Lewandowski

**Dateline: Sacramento Area Blue Line Association.** Well the holidays are over, though it's still winter (January) as I write this article and spring is just around the corner. Normally our SABLA scribe Bernie Remas writes this article but he and his wife **Judy** have temporarily transplanted themselves to Florida until April (must be nice, eh Bernie). Anyway he has asked me (**Ed Lewandowski**) to pinch-hit (or write) for him until he returns. At our January meeting, President **Carl Kuehn** and his wife **Eleanor** welcomed 24 members and guests.

Some of our SABLA members in attendance included **Roy and LaDonna Kerton** (who is slowly recovering from a stroke), **Bob Keel, Gene DeCrona, Dennis MacDonald, Tony Baldassano, Jim Byrd, Ken Carlsted, Chuck Ward, Nate Iannone, Chuck Crawford**, and our Secretary **Hoy Key**. It was also good to see **Norm Roberge** (recently retired from AM-PM security) and **Mike Brandt**. I'm always impressed to see how many of our members travel a good distance to attend our monthly social. Bob Keel updated us on the health of **Ray Lauritzen** and his wife **Margy**. As for myself, I'm also recuperating from surgery for a torn rotator cup. Had surgery in November, but slowing getting back in shape.

We had two special guest speakers from the Sacramento (**Gary Slobodnjak**) and Placer (**Kathy Roberts**) Counties volunteer Search and Rescue (SAR) units. They and their associates are very dedicated to their programs. Their presentation was quite informative and held everyone's attention. Here in northern California, we have a lot of open, mountainous areas for campers, hikers and those who really like to enjoy the outdoors. But when the occasion arises due to various reasons, it's the SAR's who respond under very trying conditions, particularly during the rainy and wintry months to "search n rescue." They provide a great service to the entire community when called upon.

Both **Roberts** and **Slobodnjak** are part of the SAR mounted unit. Roberts went into detail as to how important the mounted units are. They can traverse areas where 4-wheel vehicles can't. They're also able to get a better perspective of the area from "higher ground" atop a horse, than a person on foot. They make less noise than motorized vehicles and can hear more sounds from anyone lost or disabled in the field. The horses also maintain more stamina than those on foot. The horses have also been trained to provide an extra set of eyes and ears when combing the area for those missing or lost.

Anyone interested in joining such a valuable organization should contact their local sheriff's department.

Our regular meetings are held at "Friends" restaurant located on Olsen Drive and Zinfandel Road off Highway 50 in Rancho Cordova. The owners are currently converting the lunch meeting room to a cocktail bar. This might cause us to re-locate. At this time we do not have another location picked out. Our monthly meeting is still the 2nd Thursday of the month. If you plan on

attending any meeting over the next couple of months, please contact me **Ed Lewandowski, Hoy Key** or other SABLA member to see if we've changed the location for our monthly meeting.

**Spring Fling Up-date:** We have scheduled a **Spring Fling** "all you can eat" **BBQ** (including pork ribs, sliced beef, chicken, salads etc) for **Sunday June 6, 2004**. Mark the date on your calendars NOW (stop reading this and start marking). You know how we tend to forget as we older!

Anyway, hope you can make it. The BBQ will be in Greenstone Country up in Placerville where we've held it before. The picnic grounds are beautiful, usually with a light breeze off a small lake where you can fish (if you have a license of course), enjoy the serenity and be with good friends. And if you're in southern or central California, Nevada, Oregon or any other area, but would like to join us, you too ARE welcome to do so.....the fare at this time is \$20 per person, so please feel free to join us. More information to follow as we get closer to June. So until next month, take care and be good to yourself.

## 22nd ANNUAL LAPD LAS VEGAS REUNION

The 77th Street Division Alumni Association will be hosting a reunion of ALL LAPD officers, ACTIVE AND RETIRED, from ANY division, to be held in Las Vegas, Nevada, on June 7, 8 & 9, 2004.

WHERE: San Remo Hotel, 115 E. Tropicana Ave., Las Vegas, NV  
PACKAGE: 3 days, 2 nights (incl. tax); hospitality room (bar, snacks and lunch); 5 raffle tickets, and banquet  
DRESS: Casual  
RESERVATIONS: Contact Al Fried, (702) 269-7627; Bob Carleton, (928) 680-4308; or Rolph Lucke, (909) 597-1653.

### GOLF TOURNAMENT

Call Al Fried, (702) 269-7627, for information. Cutoff date for both reunion reservations and golf tournament is May 1, 2004.



## SHOOTIN' NEWTON REUNION

Newton Police Station  
1925 - 2004

**Saturday, July 31, 2004**

at the  
**Police Academy - Elysian Park**  
**"Picnic Area"**

**Social Hour 2:00 p.m.**  
**Dinner 5:00 p.m.**

**\$30.00 per person**  
(Includes dinner, beverage & souvenir)



For more information please contact:  
**Detective Kelle Baitx, Newton Homicide, at (323) 846-6556, or**  
**Sergeant Cheri Doolittle, Newton Patrol, or Watch Commander at (323) 846-6547**

\*\*\*Please make checks payable to the **Newton Station Fund** and mail to \*\*\*

Newton Area Community Police Station  
Newton Reunion, c/o Detective Kelle Baitx  
3400 S. Central Avenue (STOP 408)  
Los Angeles, CA 90011

\_\_\_\_\_ \$30.00 (per person) \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Amount Enclosed  
# of Tickets \_\_\_\_\_  
Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



# CLASSIFIED ADS

(818) 558-1010

## Real Estate for Rent

### LAKE ARROWHEAD - GATED NORTH SHORE ROAD

100 yards from lake, tree view, balcony, dock available, 3 BR / 2 BA, sleeps 6, complete kitchen, 2 fireplaces, TV/VCR, 4 vehicle parking. Weekends \$265, Holiday weekend \$365 or weekly \$725. DAVE (310) 641-9949.

A00-01

### DESERT CONDO, RANCHO MIRAGE

(Near Palm Springs) 2 bed, 2 ba, fully furnished. TV and VCR, pools, spas, and tennis courts, gated community from \$90.00 per night. Also 3 bedroom available. No smoking. Barbara at (626) 798-2484.

F-17

### PALM SPRINGS CONDO

1 bdm, 1 ba, w/ add'l queen size sofa bed. Fully furnished and equipped w/ TV, VCR, A/C, micro-wave, etc. Panoramic mountain view w/ 10 pools, spas and tennis courts. Day \$65, wk \$350 and mo \$1,000. 714-995-6995

L01-05

### 15%-20% OFF BIG BEAR LAKE RENTAL

Romantic 3 bedroom. 1 loft. 1 bath cabin. In woodsy area with incredible views. Large deck, Spa, TV/VCR, Gas BBQ, Fireplace. Ask for "Lopez" cabin discount. 800-442-2422. [www.bigbearlake-realestate.com/lopez.html](http://www.bigbearlake-realestate.com/lopez.html)

E03-04

### WINTER / SUMMER BIG BEAR RENTAL

No Airport hassles, vacation at this beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 3/4 bath, 2000 sqft. home. Sleeps 8, completely furnished and fully equipped. Located in Moonridge area, next to Bear Mountain ski area and golf course. Call Janet at 661-269-5692.

K00-02

## Real Estate for Rent

### CATALINA BEACH COTTAGE

3 bedrooms. 1 bath. One block to beach, view, fully equipped house-keeping unit. Marci (818) 347-6783 or Clarence (310) 510-2721.

A-12

### BEACHFRONT CONDO MAUI

2 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, sleeps 6. Fully furnished including washer/dryer in unit. 20 steps to water. Snorkel and/or surf within yards of the condo. Maalaea Bay. \$125 - \$145 per nite. Call Barbara (866) 831-6739 or web site [www.islandcondorentals.com](http://www.islandcondorentals.com) (Pictures).

A-5

### VACATION RENTAL HOME LAS VEGAS, NV

3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, with pool and spa; sleeps up to 8. Fully equipped. Close to casinos, golf courses, and cinemas. Minutes from downtown and strip. With all of the amenities. Just bring your toiletries. \$1,400.00 per week or \$250.00 per day. Bring friends and share the cost. Special rates for offices. Call Al or Susan Wiggs 702-255-7923

A04-01

### MAMMOTH SKI IN/ SKI OUT CONDO

Only 117 yards from Chairlift #7, Located right next to canyon lodge. 2 bedroom, 2 story, 2 bathrooms, sleeps 8, new carpet, new kitchen, upper unit with high vaulted ceilings, balcony, large stone fireplace, cd stereo, VCR/DVD players. Beds: 2 king, 1 queen, bunk beds. Common area includes: 2 large year-round outdoor jacuzzis, sauna, pool table, video games, underground parking. Discount 3 or more nights, John (661) 877-1800.

B04-02

## Real Estate for Rent

### ARIZONA MOBILE HOME

Sleeping Indian Resort: Coolidge Club house, swimming, music and dancing. U.S. and Canadian Seniors. Mint condition, partially furnished unit 12' x 35'. Lease \$160.00 month. Call Denny Pace (714) 846-7154.

B04-03

### OCEAN FRONT WEST MAUI CONDO

Beautifully furnished, 3+3 on ocean! Spectacular view from every room. Large Lanai to whale watch while relaxing. Pool, Hot tub, Bar, Bar B Que, and Hawaiian gardens. Perfectly located minutes from Lahani. Dining, Shopping and Golf. [www.halemahinabeachresort.com](http://www.halemahinabeachresort.com) (Penthouse). Special Law Enforcement rates, call (310) 779-8092

B04-04

### OCEAN FRONT, KAHANA SUNSET, MAUI

This 1+1 or 2+2 lets you taste & feel the "Aloha Spirit." The safe private sandy cove beckons the snorkeler (beg. or adv.). Pool, spa & BBQ's are in the Hawaiian garden. Dine on either lanai, outside your bedroom or living room while you watch the whales or the sunset between Lanai & Molokai. La Haina is 7 miles. (TV, VCR, DVD, W & D). \$110-\$160/ night. O'Lear (818) 831-0844 (email, [bookemdano@inreach.com](mailto:bookemdano@inreach.com)).

G02-03

### GREAT GET-AWAY MISSION BAY CONDO

Peak of bay view from balcony. Completely furnished 2 bedroom, 1 3/4 bath. 1/2 block to bay, 4 blocks to ocean (Pacific Beach). Approx. 5 Mi. S. of Del Mar Fairgrounds. Fair 6/11 - 7/4, Races 7/21 - 9/8. Weekend, weekly, monthly. Sun - Thurs, \$85 night; Fri, Sat & Holidays, \$95 night (2 night Minimum). (760) 731-6117.

A-8

## Real Estate for Rent

### BAJA BEACH RENTAL

One & 1/2 hour from Cabo. Tropical Palm Leaf Roof with two Master bedrooms and two baths. A mile of white sand beach with no-one but you on it! easy swim blue water with the greatest fishing in the world. Dive, snorkel, kayak or just do nothing!! This tropical getaway is in the national marine park and two miles from North America's only living coral reef. \$1,500.00 per week with a 10% discount for Police and Fire. Call Bruce @ 661-296-1946 or e-mail: [luv baja@aol.com](mailto:luv baja@aol.com)

C04-01

## For Sale - Misc.

### REVOLVER FOR SALE

200th Anniversary commemorative S&W Model 19. 357 magnum 6" B/S revolver. Side plate stamped with LAPD badge in Gold inlay. Complete with presentation case \$500.00. Retired LAPD 805-481-8341.

C04-02

### SHOTGUN - ITHACA

LAPD Commemorative City of Los Angeles 200th Anniversary edition. Both Barrels. Extensive engraving. Never been out of original wood gun case. \$975.00. (661) 254-3596.

C04-03

## Vehicles for Sale

### 2000 MUSTANG GT

White with dark gray interior, automatic, only 27,000 miles. Outstanding condition. Cobra crome rims. Saleen wing. Many billet pieces. Also, over \$2,000 in after market parts not installed. Death forces sale. \$17,000 OBO. Retired LAPD 661-943-9334.

L03-01

## ADVERTISING POLICY

Advertising, classified and display, is subject to the approval of the Editor, the Los Angeles Police Protective League Board of Directors, and/or the Blue Line Review Committee.

### Display Ads

The deadline is always the 6th of the month prior to publication. (For example, March 6th is the deadline for the April issue.) For ad rates, ad sizes, and photograph line screen information, please telephone Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc. at (818) 558-1010.

### Classified Ads

Classified advertisers must be members of the LAPPL, and advertising may be for sale or rental of personal items ONLY. All new ads or ad changes should be typed or legibly handwritten

and submitted on or before the deadline date (the 6th of the month prior to issue, i.e.: March 6th is the deadline for the April issue) in the attention of Mark Deitch, The Thin Blue Line, 4444 Riverside Drive, Suite 202, Burbank, CA 91505. Ads or ad changes will not be taken over the phone. Please include a check or money order payable to The Thin Blue Line and a note indicating the number of months you wish your ad to be published. Rates for members of the LAPPL are \$10 per month for every 35 words.



# BLUE LINE BUSINESS DIRECTORY



## CHILD CARE

**Serving LAPD Since 1992**



**Preschool & Child Care**

**Infants thru Age 12**

- NOW!! 3/12 • 4/10 • 9/80 • Seven Days
- From \$2.58/hour • 12-14 hours/day max.
- Convenient for SCV, '14', Simi, SFV Officers
- CCTV: 4 color cams w/sound, 24-hr VCR

**377-TOTS (818) 360-8170**  
24 Hour Voice Mail (818) Daytime Only  
**KidCareLAPD@aol.com**  
**Ask for Mrs. Jacobson**

## AuPairUSA



Quality, affordable, live-in child care from around the world.

When your child care needs include flexibility, control, and a care giver you can trust, we have just the match for you!

• Pre-screened au pairs  
• Trained in CPR & first aid  
• A government approved program

**1-800-AU-PAIRS**  
**www.aupairusa.org**

## KATHLEEN'S LOVING DAY CARE

**SERVING LAPD SINCE 2000**

Open 7 days a week / 24 hours

Lic# 192402436

**818.773.8993 or 818.993.3406**  
email: lovekiddys45@aol.com

- Lic 12 years
- 14 hour shifts
- Weekly Rates
- 0-12 years
- Hot Meals & Snacks
- Potty Training
- Computer Lab
- Preschool 2-5
- Located Near CSUN

## FINANCIAL SERVICES



**United Financial Mortgage Corp.**  
Wholesale Direct Lender  
(No Middleman)

**Jeff & Renee Carnival**  
LAPD Retired / 16 Years Mortgage Exp.  
Daytime: (949) 553-8362  
Eves/Wknd's: (714) 801-4511

17752 Mitchell Lane • Suite C • Irvine, CA 92714

E-mail: rcarnival@ufmc.com  
Consultation available day & night.  
Immediate telephone approval (wkdays).

## FOUR GOOD REASONS TO USE UNION PLUS MORTGAGE & REAL ESTATE

1. The Mortgage Assistance Program for members who are unemployed, disabled or on strike
2. Competitive interest rates and low union-member-only fees
3. Zero down payment loans for qualified borrowers
4. Financing provided by Chase Manhattan Mortgage Corporation - a reputable lender that has provided services to homebuyers for over 90 years

To find out more, call **Mindy Brazner** at (805) 428-6754



CHASE



## FURNITURE

**ETHAN ALLEN HOME FURNISHINGS**

CASUAL TO CLASSIC  
LET ME HELP MAKE DECORATING EASY!

ASK FOR:

**MICHELLE MCBRIDE**  
WIFE OF  
LAPD OFFICER



**310-534-0904**  
2700 W. SEPULVEDA  
TORRANCE



WWW.ETHANALLEN.COM

## GIFTS



COMMEMORATIVE COP CALL BOX

- Retirement Gift
- Gun Storage Mountings
- Display Police memorabilia or personal collectibles
- Customized options available

High quality Navy Blue aluminum casting with hand-finished gold-leafing details

PERSONALIZED SHADOW BOXES FOR THAT SPECIAL OCCASION  
ON DISPLAY AT LAPRAAC

Ron 'Muddy' Waters LAPD, ret.  
(818) 360-7452  
www.bluecopbox.com

## HEALTH & MEDICAL

### STRESS?

When other methods of coping don't work anymore

**Completely Confidential**

Individual, Couples and Group Therapy



**Charles M. Litman, Ph.D.**  
Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist  
Lic. # MFT 32189

Not just ANY therapist ...  
**LAPD Retired**  
I know what your life can be like

MHN Provider

**(818) 829-8565**

## PAUL H. TOFFEL, M.D., INC.

**Ear, Nose and Throat  
Nasal and Facial Plastic Surgery**

**Reserve L.A. County Sheriff for over 20 years**

4644 Lincoln Blvd.,  
Suite 414  
Marina del Rey, CA 90262  
(310) 674-2197

1808 Verdugo Blvd.,  
Suite 418  
Glendale, CA 91208  
(818) 790-3172

## PEST CONTROL

### KILL TERMITES

Using Our Latest Alternatives

**NO TENT/NO MOVE OUT  
CLEAN & SAFE**



ESCROW REPORTS /  
CORRECTIVE REPAIR WORK  
Apartments • Homes • Commercial

**(800) 446-4408  
(805) 498-6915**

Father of Los Angeles Police Officer  
Lic. #OPR.6247 / INSURED / BONDED

## POOLS & SPAS

**Get a Quality Pool  
at an affordable price**

Financing available (OAC)  
**CHINO, CA**

CA Lic. # 770592



**Unique pools**

**Call today for a free estimate!**

**909-469-1866**

## SPA WAREHOUSE

Manufacturers overstock sale

Spas from \$1,599.00.

Covers \$225

Softside pools & gazebos too!

Toll Free (866) 4SPAS4U

## PUBLICATIONS

**THE LEADING COP REFERENCE SOFTWARE!**

**COPWARE**  
Peace Officer software products for PC,  
Mac, Palm and PocketPC

California Peace Officers Legal Sourcebook • Penal/Vehicle Codes  
Royalty Free Public Safety Clip Art • Evidence Codes • Fish &  
Game Codes • Custom document conversions for GO's,  
SOP's and Policy Manuals • Officer Safety Manual



Volume Licensing available  
Internet versions now available

**Call now or order online!**  
Mention promotional code

"TBL"  
and save \$31  
(877) CopWare (877-267-9273)  
www.copware.com

## SAFES



**MOUNTAIN SAFE  
COMPANY**

Serving Southern California  
**(909) 593-4504**

**Cell Phone: (909) 560-3452**

Sales & Service, All Makes & Models  
Gun Safes, Floor Safes, High Security.  
**Troy Bybee (LAPD Safe Detail)**  
Discount to Law Enforcement

## SHOE REPAIR



**MAYA SHOE REPAIR**  
6206 W. MANCHESTER AVE.  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90045

**SPECIALIZING IN  
GUN BELTS, SHOES AND  
BOOTS SPIT SHINE,  
LEATHER LUSTER**

**MON-FRI: 8am-6pm  
SAT: 8am-5:30pm**

**(310) 670-2467  
ASK FOR JUAN**

## TRAVEL



**Premiere Reservations**

**Vacation Rentals in Mammoth Lakes**

Enjoy fabulous early season skiing! Super savings, midweek  
rates until 12-19! Discounts from 5 to 20%, 3 to 7 nights.

**1-800-336-6543  
760-934-6543**

Book On-line at [www.mammothpremiere.com](http://www.mammothpremiere.com)

For all your cruising needs, call...

**Ocean One**  
Cruise Outlet

**888-353-1922**

Law Enforcement Discounts - Wife of Law Enforcement Officer

cst# 2034468-40



**Need to get away for  
a week or weekend?**

Specializing in that much needed vacation.  
Years of experience in finding best  
available priced vacations.

Call **Cindy Thibodeau**  
**(626) 812-0997**



Service charge on airline tickets.  
Special attention given to Law Enforcement members.

TO PLACE  
A  
BUSINESS  
DIRECTORY  
AD

Call

**Mark Deitch & Associates, Inc.**  
**at 818-558-1010**



# REAL ESTATE

**COLDWELL BANKER**

Schneidmiller Realty



**"Come live among friends."**

**Coeur d'Alene**  
the heart of North Idaho

office (800) 829-2555 x293  
direct (208) 665-5293

1924 Northwest Blvd. • Coeur d'Alene, ID 83814  
email: cjmurphy@imbris.com



**Carolyn Murphy**  
Ret. LAPD Detective  
Realtor/ABR/GRI/CRS

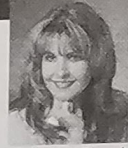
**Specializing in TEHACHAPI MOUNTAIN PROPERTIES**  
Just a few short hours from L.A.



Paul Mueller  
Realtor-Assoc.  
X-205



David Neufeld  
X-206



Judy-May Russel  
Owner/Broker  
X-202



Elizabeth Dargatz  
Sales Manager  
Realtor-Assoc.  
X-204



Kimberly Costa  
Realtor-Assoc.  
X-203



20241 Valley Blvd., Ste. A, Tehachapi, CA 93561  
Phone **661-822-4444** Fax **661-822-4567**



**ERROL VALLADARES**

- Son - LAPD Retired
- Over 450 satisfied clients
- Providing proper and professional representation - Specializing in peace officers since 1990!
- Serving all of Santa Clarita: Saugus, Valencia, Canyon Country, Stevenson Ranch, Newhall, Castaic, Acton, Agua Dulce
- 4th safest city in USA!
- Top rated schools/award winning school district

**(661) 259-KING**

(661) 284-5054 Direct  
(661) 255-2650 Office  
E-mail: [errol@scvking.com](mailto:errol@scvking.com)  
Website: [www.SCVKING.com](http://www.SCVKING.com)

**MARCELLA PUETTMMANN**

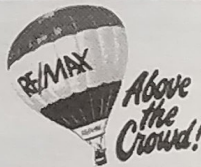
Wife of LAPD Officer

"Trust in the  
RED, WHITE  
& BLUE"

Email: [rmpittstop@aol.com](mailto:rmpittstop@aol.com)

TEL: **(818) 231-9217**  
OFFICE: **(661) 255-2650**  
25101 The Old Road  
Santa Clarita, CA 91381

Serving San Fernando, Santa Clarita, Valencia & Simi Valley



**SANTA CLARITA VALLEY**

Jill Dana will "protect and serve" your real estate needs!



**(661) 510-2112** Direct  
**(661) 284-7544** FAX  
[www.jilldana.com](http://www.jilldana.com)

**(661) 510-2112**

search the MLS  
at [www.jilldana.com](http://www.jilldana.com)

**Jill Dana-Rand,**  
Realtor



**LAS VEGAS - THINKING OF RETIRING, MOVING OR INVESTING?**

SERVICING ALL OF CLARK COUNTY AND NYE COUNTY

"Kas" Heackley, GRI, CRS, LTG, CIPS, Corporate Broker

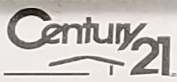
Office **(702) 947-8800** Cell **(702) 379-6914**

[KasHeackley@aol.com](mailto:KasHeackley@aol.com) [Kheackley@LibertyRealty.xohost.com](mailto:Kheackley@LibertyRealty.xohost.com)

- \* Selling in Las Vegas Since 1981
- \* Commitment That Stretches From Coast to Coast

**Capt. Ray Gott**  
L.A. Sheriff  
(Retired) REALTOR®

Specializing in the beach cities of beautiful Orange County. Providing professional service and special consideration for LAPD.



**Berg Realty**  
9036 Adams Avenue  
Huntington Beach,  
California 92646  
**Business 714-962-8891**  
Fax 714-968-0031  
Residence 714-843-5140



**The Prudential**  
California Realty

**JUDI ALCANTARA — REALTOR-ASSOCIATE®**

Mother of an LAPD officer • 28 years in Real Estate Serving Santa Clarita & San Fernando Valleys

9003 Reseda Boulevard, Northridge, CA 91324 Bus 818 993-8900 • Res 661 259-5384

email:  
[judijas@aol.com](mailto:judijas@aol.com)



**SAN FERNANDO VALLEY**

\*Certified Residential Specialist REAL ESTATE since 1976.

**JIM EZELL CRS\***

Son of LAPD Detective

BUS. 818 366-1776 RES. 818 993-9470

Leaving the Valley? Let me get you top \$  
Call me to buy or sell. I know the Valley!

Mickie Ardi Realtors



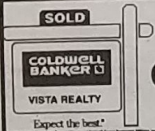
**LaLa Hawthorne, GRI**

Realtor/Notary  
Over 15 yrs of real estate experience  
Deputy Sheriff - Retired  
Wife of L.A.P.D. Retired  
Mother of L.A.P.D. Detective



**Direct (323) 228-9200**  
**Fax (323) 298-1068**

**R.S. Cooper & Associates Realty**  
3731 Stocker Street • Suite #110  
Los Angeles, CA 90008



**(661) 255-4600**  
x223

For All Your Real Estate Needs

**ANN BRUNZELL**

Relocation Specialist

Pgr: (661) 286-1712 • Fax: (661) 255-4620  
(800) 400-4620

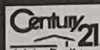
E-MAIL [a.brunzell@worldnet.att.net](mailto:a.brunzell@worldnet.att.net)



**COMMISSIONS AS LOW AS 3.5%!!!**

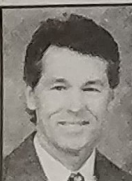
**STEVE YOUNG, Ex - LAPD**  
**818.991.3294**

Top Producer for 23 Straight Years



Adobe Realty  
5683 Kanan Road  
Agoura Hills, CA 91301

Serving...Oak Park, Agoura, Westlake,  
Thousand Oaks, Newbury Park.  
Also...Simi, San Fernando, Moorpark Valleys



**Kathy Tinker**  
LASD Retired and wife of LAPD

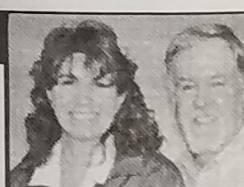
Pager: (818) 796-4674 **(818) 703-6100 EXT.309**  
Email: [kathy.tinker@dilbeck.com](mailto:kathy.tinker@dilbeck.com) • [www.dilbeck.com](http://www.dilbeck.com)  
21747 ERWIN STREET ~ WOODLAND HILLS, CA 91367



Mountain Lake Properties, Inc.  
571 Pine Knot Ave.  
Big Bear Lake, CA  
Visit [www.teambrayton.com](http://www.teambrayton.com)  
to see Big Bear listings!

**BIG BEAR LAKE**

**Ed and Jane Brayton, Realtor®**  
Broker-Associates • Notary Public  
Office: **(800) 845-5378** Home: **909-585-8832**  
email: [brayton@teambrayton.com](mailto:brayton@teambrayton.com)  
Retired L.A.P.D.  
"Cabins to Mansions"



All Properties, Inc.  
21049 Devonshire Street  
Chatsworth, California 91311-2366

Serving San Fernando Valley,  
Westlake, Thousand Oaks,  
Moorpark, Santa Clarita, Simi Valley

Business: (818) 882-2821  
Home: (818) 703-7917  
Pager: (818) 608-3267

**DON KITCHEN**  
Retired L.A.P.D.

Specializing in:  
Law enforcement  
personnel  
and their families

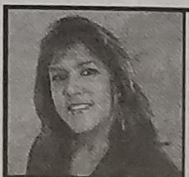
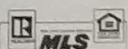


**Kim Boland**  
Realtor

1410 Lincoln Way  
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83814  
Bus. (800) 765-3641  
Fax (208) 667-0842  
Email: [kim@hoperealtyidaho.com](mailto:kim@hoperealtyidaho.com)

**N. Idaho Dream**  
Call for FREE Relocation Package  
**HOPE REALTY**

Wife of Deputy  
X-Secretary at Parker Center



**SELVY WHITE**

Realtor  
Serving Simi Valley, Moorpark,  
Thousand Oaks & Santa Clarita  
Retired LAPD/Wife of LAPD Detective



Cell: (805) 490-4052  
Office: (805) 527-2223 ext. 225  
Email: [SelvyWhite@aol.com](mailto:SelvyWhite@aol.com)



# MARKETPLACE

AUTO, TRUCK, RECREATION VEHICLE

## SPECIAL PRICING TO ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND THEIR FAMILIES

NEW 2004 350Z  
CONVERTIBLE



ASK FOR

**TONI MARTIN**  
• FLEET & VPP SALES •



NEW 2004  
PATHFINDER ARMADA

**CONNELL** 2850 HARBOR BLVD., COSTA MESA  
**NISSAN** (714) 755-3370

**RUSNAK**

**Chrysler • Jeep • Dodge**

Lowest Fleet Prices  
for Law Enforcement Personnel  
and Family Members



Call Phillip Chow 626-975-8828

Available on all models in stock. Offer ends May 31, 2004. Family members includes children, parents, cousins, aunts, uncles, grandparents with mention of this advertisement.

2915 & 2965 East Colorado • Pasadena

"THE #1 VOLUME TOYOTA DEALER IN L.A. 6 YEARS RUNNING"

**TOYOTA & SCION**  
OF  
**NORTH HOLLYWOOD**

*Thank You For Protecting Our Communities*

V.I.P. Service and Pricing for ALL Law Enforcement Personnel, Family, and Referrals



Please contact Kenneth Jackson or ask for our V.I.P. Department  
Shop online at [www.toyotasales.com](http://www.toyotasales.com) or [www.sciondeals.com](http://www.sciondeals.com)

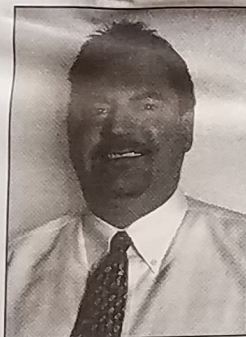
**"YOU GET MORE OFF THE 134!"**  
(at Lankershim Blvd.)

**1-888-TOYOTA-4-U**

Toyota of North Hollywood 4606 Lankershim Blvd. North Hollywood, CA 91602

**Downey**

PONTIAC • GMC • BUICK • HYUNDAI



**MARK CRAIG**

(My Family is on the Force so  
Your Family is My Family)

- SAME LOCATION SINCE 1966
- SPECIAL FLEET PRICING FOR  
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS  
AND THEIR FAMILIES
- "NO HASSLE NO HAGGLE, WE  
MAKE IT EASY FOR YOU"
- CONTACT MARK CRAIG FOR  
DETAILS AT (800) 388-7417 EXT. 133  
OR AT [mcraig@poloautomotive.com](mailto:mcraig@poloautomotive.com)

**GMC**  
WE ARE PROFESSIONAL GRADE



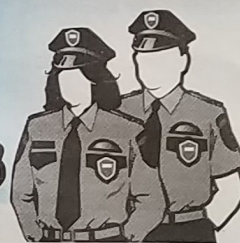
YUKON DENALI

CHECK OUT OUR HUGE SELECTION OF VEHICLES TO CHOOSE FROM!

**Downey** 800-388-7417  
PONTIAC • GMC • BUICK • HYUNDAI  
[www.poloautomotive.com](http://www.poloautomotive.com) 7255 E. FIRESTONE BLVD. DOWNEY

## SPECIAL PRICING

**TO ALL LAW  
ENFORCEMENT  
AND THEIR FAMILIES**



WE'LL BE THERE.

**#1 SUBURBAN & TAHOE  
DEALER IN CALIFORNIA**



ASK FOR

**STEVE BARNES**

• FLEET SALES •

**CONNELL  
CHEVROLET**

2828 HARBOR BLVD. COSTA MESA

(714) **546-1200**

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

AUTO, TRUCK, RECREATION VEHICLE

## VALLEY PARK

Special Fleet Pricing for Law  
Enforcement Personnel  
and their Families

**John Jacoby**  
Fleet Manager

9210 Topanga Canyon Blvd. • Chatsworth, CA 91311-5726  
**(818)775-0075 • Fax (818)678-1946**  
email: vpsales@pacbell.net

## TUSTIN CHEVROLET

**TOTAL  
SATISFACTION**

**Serving all Law Enforcement  
at the lowest fleet prices**

**800-290-2607**

visit our web site: [tustinchevrolet.com](http://tustinchevrolet.com)



THE FASTEST GROWING DODGE & SUBARU DEALERSHIP IN AMERICA

## BIG Valley Dodge & Subaru



OVER 1000  
VEHICLES IN STOCK

**SUBARU STI**

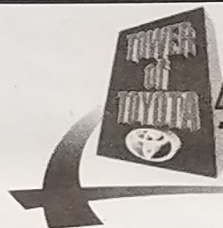


**HEMI DURANGO**

Family Owned & Operated  
for 40 Years!  
Deal with family directly.

Let us show our appreciation for a job... well done!  
Family Members Welcome

Call Mark Sellz, Greg Sellz or John Eddins at **818.787.0800**  
[www.valleydodgesubaru.com](http://www.valleydodgesubaru.com)



## HAMMER TOYOTA



**SPECIAL FLEET DISCOUNTS  
OFFERED TO ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
& FAMILY MEMBERS.**



Ask for  
**CLAUDIA BENSON**  
(818) 365-9621 Ext. 370  
11041 Sepulveda Blvd.  
Mission Hills, CA 91345  
*"WE'VE GOT A YOU ATTITUDE"*

**VALENCIA DODGE CHRYSLER  
JEEP WANTS TO THANK YOU BY  
OFFERING THE LOWEST POSSIBLE  
DEALS ON DODGE, CHRYSLERS,  
JEEPS AND BMWs.  
CALL FRANK SUAREZ  
FOR DODGE, CHRYSLER, JEEP  
AT 661-252-5337 OR  
GARY MARCO FOR BMW AT  
661-254-8000**

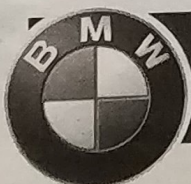


**CHRYSLER  
Jeep**

**VALENCIA CHRYSLER/JEEP**  
23923 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355



**VALENCIA DODGE**  
23820 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355



**VALENCIA BMW**  
24030 Creekside Rd.  
Valencia, CA 91355



CHEVY™



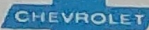
**WE'LL BE THERE™**

**Special Law Enforcement Pricing**  
Ask for **Ed Engle** for Fleet Prices

**(800) 552-2646 x170**

Give me a call to make this the easiest purchase ever!



**CAMINO REAL**  


2401 S. Atlantic Boulevard • Monterey Park, CA



# MARKETPLACE

## **PENSKE** for **FLEET PRICES**

call: **Sean Charbonnet**  
or **Linh Lam**

**562-904-5686**

penskefleet@hotmail.com

www.pensketoyota.com

Fax 562-861-0360

Major Discounts to all LAPD  
members and their families  
Large Used Car Selection • Top Dollar for Trade-Ins

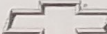
**PENSKE**  
**TOYOTA**



9136 E. Firestone Blvd. Downey

## **PUENTE HILLS**

### **Chevrolet**

 **Like a Rock**

Over 1000 New Vehicles & Over 250 Used Vehicles

**Lowest prices in California**  
for all Law Enforcement  
and their families.



JOE RODRIGUEZ - Sales Manager  
20 yrs. experience • Nephew of a 28 year LASD Veteran  
Call Cell #: **809-238-3141**  
17300 E. Gale Ave • Industry, CA 91748  
**(626) 913-0440**  
P.O. Box 90428 • Industry, CA 91715-0428

You're Appreciated At

**Union Dodge**

For Special Low Fleet Pricing  
**CALL BERNIE OR BRYAN**

**800-695-9968**



**BUSINESSLINK**



**Brookhurst**  
at 22 Freeway  
in Garden Grove

# **SIMI VALLEY**

**PONTIAC**  
DRIVING EXCITEMENT

**GMC**  
WE ARE PROFESSIONAL GRADE.

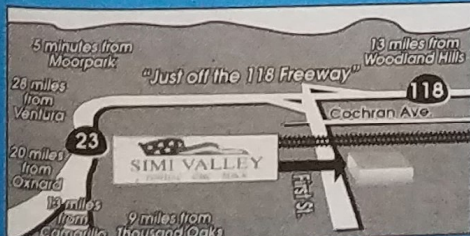
**BUICK**  
It's all good.

**HUGE INVENTORY • GREAT SELECTION**



**Serving The Law Enforcement Community For 11 Years**

**Call for your Special Discount Pricing Ask For Dan de la Cuadra**



**SIMI VALLEY**  
**Pontiac GMC Buick**  
2100 First St. Simi Valley

Toll  
Free!

**1-888-583-6100**

www.simivalleygm.com

### **Distance From:**

Thousand Oaks ..... ONLY 11 Miles  
Van Nuys ..... ONLY 26 Miles  
Moorepark ..... ONLY 7 Miles  
Camarillo ..... ONLY 20 Miles  
Westlake Village ..... ONLY 13 Miles  
Valencia ..... ONLY 35 Miles  
San Fernando ..... ONLY 22 Miles

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

AUTO, TRUCK, RECREATION VEHICLE

## RIO RANCHO PONTIAC • GMC • BUICK

#1 IN TRUCK  
SALES IN THE WEST

CALL OR EMAIL [fleetgals@Rioranchogm.com](mailto:fleetgals@Rioranchogm.com)  
#1 GMC DEALER - FLEET PRICES - HUGE INVENTORY

**0%** Limited Term  
Financing On  
Approved Credit **ON ALL 2004's**  
We Have The Largest Inventory Available.

15 Auto Center Dr., Pomona, CA 91766

Discount fleet pricing available to ALL officers and their families.  
It's our turn to make buying a car easy for you.  
We'll work hard so you don't have to!



- Special Fleet Prices
- New & Used-certified
- We are "The Mark of Excellence"

ALWAYS ASK FOR YOUR "FLEET GALS"  
SHELLY SCHOFIELD & DEBBIE.  
¡Por Supuesto Hablamos Español!

TOLL FREE **1-888-404-3208**

## NORM REEVES HONDA SUPERSTORE

WEST COVINA

We've Got Clout!

Over 20 Lenders  
Compete To Get Our  
Honda Buyers Finance!

The Superstores are  
Southern California's  
Leader for Honda Sales

**Major Discount to all LAPD Officers  
and Family Members**

- Hassle Free Buying
- All Credit Unions Accepted
- No Credit?? Ask About our First Time Buyer Program
- Serving the Community for Over 23 Years

**LOW PRICES GUARANTEED, PERIOD.**

If you can find the same new Honda for less within 3 days,  
Norm Reeves will choose to pay you the difference or buy your car back. SLUGS NEWS

**NORM REEVES PRICE PROTECTION GUARANTEE**



**Louis Mesquita**  
Fleet Sales &  
Leasing Manager

1840 E. Garvey Ave. South  
10 Fwy @ Azusa Exit  
Direct Line: 626/756-3846  
Cell: 909/228-9916  
Phone: 626/756-3800  
[www.normreeveswestcovina.com](http://www.normreeveswestcovina.com)

**Fleet Discounts** TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS  
Active - Retired - Family Members

## Richard Hubbard CHEVROLET

California's #1 Corvette Dealer

Ask for  
**MICHAEL C. WILCOCK**  
Fleet & Leasing Manager

or **ROGER GARCIA**  
RET. BGPD

or **LOUIE ARMENTA**  
RET. PPD

(909) 624-4541  
(800) 486-4541

191 South Indian Hill Boulevard  
Claremont, CA 91711

Genuine CHEVROLET

Large selection of  
Trucks  
Suburbans  
Tahoes



## GIANT



Special Fleet  
Prices to: Law  
Enforcement and  
their families  
Active, reserve  
and retired

## Miller Nissan

Coming  
Soon!



All credit union members welcome

#1 Owner's First Award  
of Excellence in the  
San Fernando Valley!

**WE CAN FINANCE ANYONE**

Bankruptcy, repossession, divorce, charge offs and  
collections. No matter what your credit looks like.

Ask for RICK, LORA or MIA

Fleet/Internet Manager [www.millerautomotive.com](http://www.millerautomotive.com)

**818.787.8400** **818.374.4443**  
Direct Line

We can beat anyone's price  
5425 Van Nuys Blvd., Van Nuys 91401

At Quality Toyota  
**SERVICE & VALUE**  
are Standard Equipment!

**10% DISCOUNT**  
on Parts and Labor

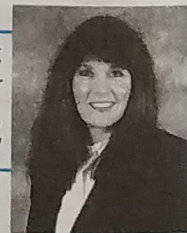


At Quality Toyota, treating you like family is  
**Standard Operating Procedure!**

We Offer Law Enforcement Personnel and Family:

- SPECIAL FLEET PRICES on New Vehicles
- Delivery
- New/Used/Certified Vehicles
- All Makes and Models
- Special Financing, Programs and Rebates available

"I'm Barbara Cadkin, Fleet Director.  
Our award-winning staff will help make your  
experience pleasant and hassle-free.  
Please call for your appointment or price quote."



**QUALITY  
TOYOTA**

1700 W. 6th St • Corona, CA 92882

Phone: (800) 376-8099

Pager: (800) 251-0253

Or visit me on the web at:  
[bmarino@qualitytoyota.com](mailto:bmarino@qualitytoyota.com)

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# MARKETPLACE

AUTO, TRUCK, RECREATION VEHICLE



**MIRACLE MILE CHEVROLET BUICK**

400 South La Brea Avenue (Between 3rd Street & Wilshire)

FOR YOUR SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT PRICING CALL

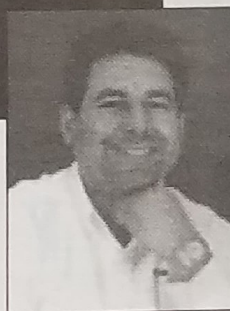
**Dan de la Cuadra**

**(888) 583-6100**

**CERRITOS**

PONTIAC • BUICK • GMC  
HUMMER

for  
**FLEET PRICES**  
contact



**John J. Avila**  
Fleet Sales Manager

**562-865-3880**

Fax 562-741-0289 • javila@unitedauto.com

Major Discounts to all LAPD  
members and their families

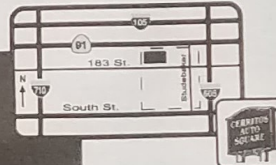
Large Used Car Selection • Top Dollar for Trade-Ins

www.cerritosgm.com

**CERRITOS**

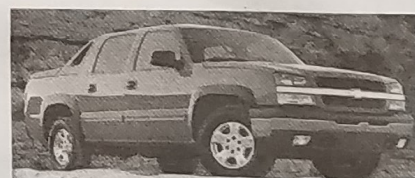
PONTIAC • BUICK • GMC  
HUMMER

10901 E. 183rd St. • Cerritos



## Rydell AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

*"One Low Price, Plain & Simple... Always"*



- A relaxed shopping experience.
- Affordable financial solutions for today and the future.
- Actual cash value for your trade-in.
- The right vehicles at the right price.
- You can't buy the wrong vehicle.
- Dependable service to meet your schedule

**Ray Williams**

LAPD Representative

Please call for appointment,  
pricing or availability

**(818) 832-1600**

**fax (818) 832-1686**

[RWilliams@Rydells.com](mailto:RWilliams@Rydells.com)



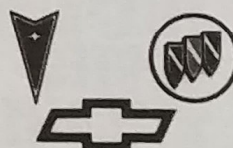
Proud  
Supporter  
of LAPD



**Northridge Chevrolet**

Call Today for Your  
Personal Sales Consultation

18600 Devonshire • Northridge, CA 91324



Largest  
inventory of  
GM vehicles  
in Southern  
California  
New & used  
cars, trucks,  
SUV's & vans

The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



## Hot Fleet Deals for Law Enforcement Family and Friends!

CALL FOR LOW NO HASSLE PRICING

**Leslie Johnston** (Sales Manager)  
**Ryan Wines** (Sales Manager)



1959 Auto Centre Drive  
Glendora, Ca. 91740

**909 394-9899**

888 350-2374

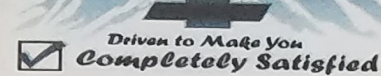
fax 909 394-9960

www.glendora-chevrolet.com

newcarsales@glendora-chevrolet.com



**GLENDORA CHEVROLET**



## GEORGE CHEVROLET

Chevy Trucks



**LONGEST LASTING-  
MOST DEPENDABLE**

**Special Fleet Prices  
To All Police Personnel  
and Family Members**

Your Truck & Car  
Headquarters  
"We Have Them All"  
Call for Quote  
By Phone

For Appointment Call  
**Roger Stewart**

Your L.A.P.D. Fleet Mgr.

rstewart@georgechevrolet.com

**(562) 925-2500**

## TOYOTA HYUNDAI OF GLENDORA

1949 Auto Centre Drive • Glendora, CA 91740

Free So. Cal. Delivery

No stress fleet  
pricing on any vehicle

Free lifetime oil changes  
every 5,000 miles

**909-305-2000**

Call

Lowell Hornung  
Fleet Manager

toll free

**1-800-986-9682** ext. 220

E-mail: Lowell@ToyotaofGlendora.com

## AUTOMOTIVE DIRECTORY

March  
2004

**All-Savers Sales & Leasing**  
Carolyn Aoki-Hyatt  
(800) 385-5050

**Bewley Allen Cadillac**  
Ted Hwang or Peter Mark  
(626) 289-5203

**Big Valley Dodge Subaru**  
Greg Sellz, Mark Sellz or John  
Eddins  
(818) 787-0800

**Camino Real Chevrolet**  
Ed Engle  
(800) 552-2646, x-170

**Cerritos Pontiac Buick GMC**  
John Avila  
(562) 865-3880

**Claremont Ford**  
Toreno x 439 or Robert x 402  
(800) 679-5933

**Community Chevrolet**  
Vicki Marasco  
(818) 843-2200

**Connell Chevrolet**  
Steve Barnes  
(714) 546-1200

**Connell Nissan**  
Toni Martin  
(714) 444-4220

**Downey GMC Pontiac Buick**  
Mark Craig  
(800) 388-7417

**Ed Butts Ford**  
Sal Apodaca  
(213) 701-9582 / (800) 960-3673

**Ford West**  
Jimmy Lum or  
Ben Silverstein  
(888) 790-3673

**Galpin Motors**  
Shea Shafer  
(818) 787-3800 /  
(800) GO-GALPIN

**George Chevrolet**  
Roger Stewart  
(562) 925-2500

**Glendora Chevrolet**  
Leslie Johnston or Ryan Wines  
Toll Free: (888) 350-2374  
(909) 394-9899

**Goudy Honda**  
Terry McCartan or Michael Tognetti  
(800) 423-1114 x617

**Guaranty Chevrolet**  
Mike Gertz or Marilyn Schreiber  
(714) 973-1711

**Hamer Toyota**  
Claudia Benson  
(818) 365-9621 x370

**Honda of Hollywood**  
Espie Ayala  
(800) 371-3718

**Honda of Hollywood R.V.'s**  
Mike Unger  
(213) 466-7191 / (800) 371-3718

**Livingston Pontiac Buick GMC**  
Charlie Nicgorski  
(818) 348-4352 x122

**Longo Toyota**  
Paul Kim  
(626) 580-6000

**Miller Nissan**  
Lora, Rick or Mia  
(818) 787-8400 / (818) 374-4443

**Miracle Mile Chevrolet Buick**  
Dan de la Cuadra  
(888) 583-6100

**Norm Reeves Honda**  
Louis Mesquita  
(626) 756-3800 / Cell (909) 228-9916

**Pacific Ford**  
Harry Stevenson  
(310) 426-3301 / (800) 334-7711

**Penske Toyota**  
Sean Charbonnet or Linh Lam  
(562) 904-5686

**Puente Hills Chevrolet**  
Joe Rodriguez  
(909) 239-3141 / (626) 913-0440

**Quality Toyota**  
Barbara Cadkin  
(909) 734-6020

**Renick Cadillac & Subaru**  
Gary Fitzgerald  
(714) 680-8546

**Richard Hibbard Chevrolet**  
Michael Wilcox, Roger Garcia,  
Louis Armenta  
(800) 486-4541 / (909) 624-4541

**Rio Rancho Pontiac GMC Buick**  
Shelly Schofield or Debbie Pack  
(888) 404-3208 / (909) 623-2431

**Robertson Honda**  
Blaine Gray  
(818) 508-3841

**Rusnak Chrysler Jeep**  
Phillip Chow  
(626) 449-0121 x197

**Rydell Chevrolet**  
Ray Williams  
(818) 832-1610

**Sierra Honda**  
Chris Kretschmar  
(800) 404-2886

**Simi Valley Pontiac Buick GMC**  
Dan de la Cuadra  
(805) 582-6100 / (888) 583-6100

**Sopp Chevrolet**  
Betty Murillo  
(323) 562-8600

**South Bay Ford**  
Dan Bromley  
(888) 887-2690

**Superior Nissan**  
George Ortega  
(800) 579-0103 x208  
(626) 965-5060

**Toyota Hyundai of Glendora**  
Lowell Hornung  
(800) 9-TOYOTA ext.220

**Toyota of North Hollywood**  
Kenneth Jackson  
(888) TOYOTA-4-U

**Toyota of Whittier**  
Tim McCarthy  
(562) 698-2591

**Tustin Chevrolet**  
Hector  
(800) 290-2607

**Union Dodge**  
Bernie or Bryan  
(800) 695-9968

**Valencia BMW**  
Gary Marco  
(661) 254-8000

**Valencia Dodge Chrysler Jeep**  
Frank Suarez  
(661) 252-5337

**Valley Park Ford**  
John Jacoby  
(818) 775-0075

2 Fleet Service Centers  
to Serve You!

Call for  
quote  
by phone!

**FORD WEST**



**JIMMY LUM or  
BEN SILVERSTEIN**

**(888) 790-3673**

8625 Artesia Blvd.  
Bellflower, CA 90706

**SOUTH BAY  
FORD**

Providing 5 of the 10 Best  
Selling Cars in America  
to Law Enforcement  
Personnel and Their Families

**• Dan Bromley •**

Fleet Manager

**(888) 887-2690**

5100 W. Rosecrans Avenue  
Hawthorne, CA 90250  
(Rosecrans @ 405 Fwy.)

**BEWLEY ALLEN**



*Cadillac*



Fleet Prices to all Police Departments and Families.  
New & pre-owned certified automobiles

Contact

**Ted Hwang**

General Manager

**Peter Mark**

Sales Managers

**(626) 289-5203**

801 East Main Street, Alhambra

Don't get 211'd  
go **CODE 6** at

**LIVINGSTON MOTORS**

**GMC**  
Professional Grade Truck



Ask for



**Charlie Nicgorski**

Active LAPD Reserve Officer Since 1983

Special pricing for the entire LAPD family

**818-348-4352 x122**

6133 Topanga Cyn Bl.  
Woodland Hills, Ca 91367

www.livingstonmotors.com

**LONGO**  
SERVING THE  
**L.A.P.D.**  
SINCE 1967

Contact: **PAUL KIM**  
or any other  
FLEET MANAGER

**(626)-580-6000**

323-686-1000 • (714) 434-7000

FLEET PRICES FOR  
LAW ENFORCEMENT  
& FAMILY MEMBERS

**LONGO**  
A PENSKE COMPANY  
**TOYOTA**

3524 N. PECK RD • EL MONTE, CA.

**GRAND  
THEFT  
HONDA!**

Don't worry...there's no crime in "stealing"  
a new Civic, Accord, Pilot, Odyssey, or  
CR-V from us! Get the savings and  
treatment you deserve from the dealer  
that's been serving you since 1971.

**ROBERTSON HONDA**  
NORTH HOLLYWOOD



Special Fleet Services Department  
Huge New & Pre-Owned Selection!

For your personal appointment

**CALL BLAINE GRAY**  
**818-508-3841**



**TELEPHONE  
QUOTES  
WELCOME!**

**BETTY MURILLO**  
**(888) 664-8692**

6400 S. ATLANTIC AVE., BELL CA 90201

**THE NEW 2004  
SILVERADOS  
ARE HERE!**



**GOUDY  
HONDA**

**TERRY McCARTAN**  
Credit Union Sales Director

**MICHAEL TOGNETTI**  
Fleet Manager

1400 W. Main St., Alhambra  
**(800) 423-1114**



The LAPPL anticipates that the following dealers will offer to all Los Angeles Police Officers courteous and ethical service



# HONDA

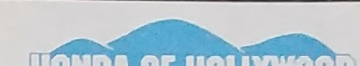

## Chris Kretzschmar

### Fleet Manager

**Sierra Autocars Inc.**  
1450 South Shamrock Avenue,  
Monrovia, California 91016 Tel: 626-359-8291  
**1-800-404-2886**



**Presents Major Discounts to All LAPD Officers and their Families**

## FLEET PRICES

to ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
Personnel & Families

### \$0 DOWN LEASE and Buy Programs

O.A.C.  
Ask for  
Espie Ayala  
**1-800-371-3718**  
6511 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, CA 90038

## GUARANTY CHEVROLET



**SPECIAL HASSLE-FREE FLEET PRICES**

2001 Tahoe  
Your Truck & Car Headquarters!  
"We Have Them All"

Call for a quote by phone  
**Contact:**  
**Mike Gertz**  
**Marilyn Schreiber**  
**(714) 973-1711**  
711 East 17th St., Santa Ana, CA 92701  
**CHEVROLET WE'LL BE THERE**

# PACIFIC FORD




## Harry Stevenson

Honorary Member L.B.P.O.A.  
3600 Cherry Ave. • Long Beach, CA 90807  
**(562) 426-3301 • (800) 334-7711**




## SEA-DOO JETSKI



OVER 30 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Sales Service Parts and Accessories



Ask for Mike Unger  
6525 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood  
**323-466-7191 or 800-371-3718**

## CLAREMONT




10 FREEWAY • INDIAN HILL EXIT  
"Oh Baby!"

**WE APPRECIATE YOUR HELP IN PROTECTING OUR COMMUNITY**

CALL TOLL FREE **1-(800) 679-5933**  
Toreno (ext 439) • Robert (ext 402)  
**FLEET PRICES TO ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND THEIR FAMILIES**  
Apply Online at: [claremont.getayes.com](http://claremont.getayes.com)

## Toyota of Whittier

Special Fleet Pricing for Law Enforcement Personnel And Their Families



## Tim McCarthy

Fleet Manager  
**(562) 698-2591**  
"Right here in Whittier"  
14577 E. Whittier Blvd. • Whittier, CA 90605

## LAPD HEADQUARTERS

### FLEET PRICES

- EXCURSION
- EXPEDITION
- EXPLORER
- F-SERIES
- TAURUS
- FOCUS



**Built Ford Tough**

## ED BUTTS FORD

TEL: (800) 960-3673  
SAL PAGER (213) 701-9582  
EMAIL: [SALAPODACA@EDBUTTSFRD.COM](mailto:SALAPODACA@EDBUTTSFRD.COM)

ED BUTTS FORD has been serving L.A.P.D. and their families for over 7 years by one of your own, **Sgt. Sal Apodaca** (LAPD active). ED BUTTS FORD offers fleet prices on new and used cars as well as parts and service. **CALL FOR A PRICE TODAY**

PLEASE CALL SAL APODACA OR ANTHONY IANNOE  
**(800) 960-3673**  
ED BUTTS FORD  
1515 N. HACIENDA  
LA PUENTE, CA 91744  
[www.edbuttsfrd.com](http://www.edbuttsfrd.com)




## ALL-SAVERS AUTO SALES & LEASING

### Sales & Leasing

All Makes & Models:  
Acura, BMW, Chevrolet, Ford, GMC,  
Honda, Land Rover, Lexus,  
Mercedes Benz, Toyota

Special LAPD Marketing Division

Exclusive Agent:  
Carolyn Hyatt (LAPD Mom)  
**(800) 385-5050**  
**(310) 546-0900**



**Odysseys Available One Stop Shopping**




FOR SPECIAL FLEET PRICING CALL  
**Gary Fitzgerald**  
FLEET MANAGER  
**714-680-8546**  
**RENICK CADILLAC & SUBARU**  
1100 South Euclid Street | Fullerton, CA 92832



## Most Competitive Dealer in Town



**LIKE A ROCK**

Vicki Has Changed Locations  
  
Over 26 years in Chevrolet Fleet Sales

**Vicki Marasco**  
LAPD Representative  
Please Call For Appointment, Pricing or Availability.  
**(818) 843-2200**  
X-230  
e-mail: [vicki@yourchevy.com](mailto:vicki@yourchevy.com)

**OVER 750 NEW VEHICLES**  
—AND—  
**OVER 200 USED VEHICLES**

**COMMUNITY CHEVROLET**  
200 WEST OLIVE, BURBANK  
**(818) 843-2200**

All Law Enforcement Members and Families Call For an Appointment and Quote



# GALPIN



## One Stop Shopping!

### *The #1 volume Ford dealer in the world!*

TO INDIVIDUALS AS CONFIRMED BY FORD MOTOR COMPANY

**(800) GO-GALPIN**

**www.galpin.com**

*All of us at Galpin are proud to serve those who serve us.*  
**Special Consideration for Law Enforcement Officers &  
Retirees, Civilian Personnel & Family Members.**

**15505 Roscoe Blvd  
North Hills, CA 91343**



**CONVENIENTLY LOCATED**

**Just off the 405 Fwy at Roscoe Blvd  
in the Heart of the San Fernando Valley**

**(818) 787-3800**



**SHEA SHAFER** Galpin Ford New Car General Manager



**(818) 894-3800**



**DAVID GANDEL or BOBBY LEHMKUHL**

**Galpin Aston Martin • Jaguar • Volvo  
Lincoln • Mercury Sales Managers**

**(818) 742-3800**



**PATRICK HERRON or ALI VAFEE** Galpin Mazda Sales Managers

**(818) 895-3800**



**DENNIS McCROSKEY** Saturn Of The Valley Sales Manager

Saturn of The Valley

**(818) 787-3800**



**JOE FEREZY** Galpin Certified Used General Manager



Toll Free

**(877) 284-3800 (661) 284-3800**

**TIM MENDENHALL** Saturn of Santa Clarita Sales Manager



**Saturn of Santa Clarita**  
23645 Creekside Road  
Santa Clarita, CA 91355